

LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2019 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2018/2019 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2018 – June 30, 2019



LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2019 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2018/2019 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2018 – June 30, 2019

THIS REPORT WAS PRODUCED BY:

Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF) Health Economics
Louisiana Department of Health
P.O. Box 629, Bin #34
Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0629
Phone: (225) 342-6319

THIS REPORT CAN BE VIEWED AT:

<http://www.ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1699>



Dear Reader:

It is in an unprecedented time that I join the Louisiana Department of Health as the Medicaid Executive Director. While the COVID-19 pandemic has brought much uncertainty, Medicaid members can feel confident that their coverage will continue through this COVID-19 public health emergency. Medicaid will not close, or stop coverage, of any member during this time except for if the member permanently moves out of state, if the member requests to be removed or if the member dies. In addition, and with support from the federal Families First Coronavirus Response Act, Medicaid is also able to ensure testing at no cost for anyone who is uninsured. Medicaid continues to support members as much as possible during this pandemic and throughout the year.

This annual report focuses on our efforts to support more than 1.8 million members during fiscal year 2019 (July 2018 – June 2019). During this time, Medicaid implemented several projects that took years to develop including the implementation of a new eligibility and enrollment system; a single preferred drug list ensuring access to critical medications for members; enhanced operations to detect fraud and more.

In the following pages, you will also find details about Medicaid expenditures, the costs associated with the delivery of health care and about the members we serve. This report is provided each year to give you a better understanding of Medicaid in Louisiana.

We are proud of our work to provide health care services that improve the lives of Louisiana residents. We are thankful to our community organizations, providers and others who work with us daily to ensure that our members have access to the care they need.



Ruth Johnson
Medicaid Executive Director

AGENCY OVERVIEW

The **Secretary** of the **Louisiana Department of Health (LDH)**, who is appointed by the **Governor**, provides leadership and overall support services while maximizing resources to fulfill the mission of the Department.

The **Medicaid Executive Director** is an unclassified civil service position¹ that reports to the Secretary and is responsible for administering the Medicaid program including eligibility, program operations, financial management and policy implementation and support.

The **Deputy Directors** hold classified civil service positions that report to the Medicaid Executive Director and are responsible for overseeing a single aspect of the Medicaid program which may consist of multiple sections.

The **Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF)** is the LDH division responsible for the Medicaid Program, with regional offices that provide in-person assistance with Medicaid eligibility applications and information along with numerous application centers throughout Louisiana.

For additional agency information, please visit the Louisiana Department of Health website at www.ldh.la.gov.

We **ENVISION** a future where everyone in Louisiana has the best care and health possible.

Our **MISSION** is to improve health and health care in Louisiana.

Our **PHILOSOPHY** is to operate the Medicaid program in a manner that achieves the Triple Aim of optimizing health system performance by:

- Improving the patient experience of care (including quality and satisfaction).
- Improving the health of populations.
- Reducing the per capita cost of health care.



¹ In Fiscal Year 2019, the Medicaid Director was a classified civil service position.

Table of Contents

Highlights of State Fiscal Year 2018/19	1
<i>LaMEDs Comes Online</i>	1
<i>Outreach Campaign</i>	2
<i>Eligibility Reforms</i>	2
<i>Medicaid Managed Care Incentive Payment Program</i>	2
<i>Medicaid Quality Strategy Gets an Update</i>	3
<i>Louisiana Medicaid Program Integrity's Best Practices Recognized</i>	3
<i>Dental Contracts</i>	3
<i>Six in One: Medicaid Implements Single Preferred Drug List</i>	3
<i>Medicaid Recipient Fraud Investigation Unit's Efforts Yield Results in Year One</i>	4
<i>Eliminating Hep C</i>	4
Louisiana Medicaid Outcomes	5
<i>HEDIS Performance Measures</i>	5
<i>Guidance for Reviewing Chart Illustrations</i>	6
<i>Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia</i>	7
<i>Adolescent Well-Care Visits</i>	7
<i>Adults' Access to Preventive/Ambulatory Health Services</i>	8
<i>Adult BMI Assessment</i>	8
<i>Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months</i>	9
<i>Ambulatory Care – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months</i>	9
<i>Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – ACE Inhibitors/ARBs</i>	10
<i>Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – Diuretic</i>	10
<i>Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – Total</i>	11
<i>Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days)</i>	11
<i>Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days)</i>	12
<i>Asthma Medication Ratio – Total</i>	12
<i>Breast Cancer Screening</i>	13
<i>CAHPS Health Plan Survey 5.0H, Adult (Rating of Health Plan – General Population, 8+9+10)</i>	13
<i>CAHPS Health Plan Survey 5.0H, Child (Rating of Health Plan – General Population, 8+9+10)</i>	14
<i>Cervical Cancer Screening</i>	14
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months)</i>	15
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years)</i>	15
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years)</i>	16
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years)</i>	16
<i>Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2)</i>	17
<i>Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3)</i>	17
<i>Chlamydia Screening in Women</i>	18
<i>Colorectal Cancer Screening</i>	18
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – BP Control (<140/90 mm Hg)</i>	19
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Eye Exam (Retinal)</i>	19
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c Testing</i>	20
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c (<8.0%)</i>	20
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c (>9.0%)</i>	21
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Medical Attention for Nephropathy</i>	21
<i>Controlling High Blood Pressure</i>	22

<i>Diabetes Screening for People with Schizophrenia or Bipolar Using Antipsychotic Medications</i>	22
<i>Flu Vaccinations for Adults (Ages 18–64)</i>	23
<i>Follow-up After Hospitalization for Mental Illness – Within 7 Days of Discharge</i>	23
<i>Follow-up After Hospitalization for Mental Illness – Within 30 Days of Discharge</i>	24
<i>Follow-up Care for Children Prescribed ADHD Medication – Initiation Phase</i>	24
<i>Follow-up Care for Children Prescribed ADHD Medication – Continuation Phase</i>	25
<i>Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1)</i>	25
<i>Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV)</i>	26
<i>Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Advising Smokers and Tobacco Users to Quit</i>	26
<i>Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Discussing Cessation Medications</i>	27
<i>Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Discussing Cessation Strategies</i>	27
<i>Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 50%</i>	28
<i>Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 75%</i>	28
<i>Prenatal and Postpartum Care – Postpartum Care</i>	29
<i>Prenatal and Postpartum Care – Timeliness of Prenatal Care</i>	29
<i>Statin Therapy for Patients with Cardiovascular Disease – Received Statin Therapy: Total</i>	30
<i>Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents:</i>	
<i>Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – BMI Percentile Documentation</i>	30
<i>Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents:</i>	
<i>Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – Counseling for Nutrition</i>	31
<i>Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents:</i>	
<i>Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – Counseling for Physical Activity</i>	31
<i>Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (6 or More Visits)</i>	32
<i>Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Years of Life</i>	32
Technical Notes	33
<i>State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year</i>	33
<i>Expenditures versus Payments</i>	33
<i>Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts</i>	33
<i>Date of Payment versus Date of Service</i>	33
<i>Date of Payment (DOP)</i>	33
<i>Date of Service (DOS)</i>	34
Year in Review	35
<i>Expenditures</i>	35
<i>Payments</i>	35
<i>Enrollees and Recipients</i>	35
Medicaid Finances	37
<i>Means of Finance</i>	37
<i>Financial Factors</i>	37
Medicaid Expenditures	39
<i>Major Budget Categories</i>	40
Medicaid Eligibility	42
<i>Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process</i>	42
<i>Leading Enrollment Categories</i>	46
<i>Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children</i>	47
<i>Expansion Group</i>	48
<i>Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program</i>	48
<i>Enrollment Statistics</i>	49

<i>Percentage of the Population</i>	50
<i>Age, Gender and Race</i>	53
<i>Basis of Eligibility</i>	59
<i>Recipients Ranked by Payments</i>	61
Managed Care in Louisiana	64
Healthy Louisiana	65
<i>Healthy Louisiana Enrollment</i>	65
<i>Categories of Assistance for Healthy Louisiana</i>	70
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities	70
Breast and Cervical Cancer	70
Home and Community Based Services	71
Expansion	71
Families and Children	71
Foster Children	71
LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	71
Specialized Behavioral Health Services	71
Dental Benefits Program	72
Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership	73
Managed Care Payments	73
Fee-for-Service Providers	77
Medicaid Home and Community-Based Service Waivers	82
<i>Adult Day Health Care Waiver</i>	82
<i>Children's Choice Waiver</i>	82
<i>Community Choices Waiver</i>	82
<i>New Opportunities Waiver</i>	82
<i>Residential Options Waiver</i>	83
<i>Supports Waiver</i>	83
Appendix A: Parish Level Tables	86
Appendix B: Budget Category of Services	136
Appendix C: Glossary	139
Appendix D: Acronyms	144
Appendix E: Medicaid Office Information	146



List of Tables

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2017 and 2018.....	37
Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	39
Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year	39
Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	39
Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service	40
Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid.....	42
Table 7: 2019 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)	45
Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group	48
Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles.....	49
Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage	49
Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program.....	49
Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year	50
Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region.....	52
Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Age Group and Gender	53
Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender	53
Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	54
Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender	54
Table 18: Enrollees by Region, Race and Gender	56
Table 19: Recipients by Region, Race and Gender	57
Table 20: Payments by Region, Race and Gender.....	58
Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender.....	59
Table 22: Recipients by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	60
Table 23: Enrollees by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	60
Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2017/18 and SFY 2018/19	61
Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients.....	62
Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment	63
Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service	66
Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender	67
Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	68
Table 30: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Age Group and Gender	69
Table 31: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group.....	70
Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	74
Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	74
Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	75
Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers.....	76
Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payment and Managed Care.....	78
Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payments	78
Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios	79
Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	80
Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments.....	81
Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits.....	83
Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by SFY	84

List of Tables (Appendices)

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish.....	86
Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Race and Parish.....	88
Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan	92
Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender.....	96
Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	100
Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender.....	102
Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance	104
Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group	108
Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender	112
Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	116
Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish...	118
Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	120
Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	124
Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	128
Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	132

List of Figures

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient.....	35
Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients	36
Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population.....	36
Figure 4: Average Unemployment Rate in Louisiana and the United States by Fiscal Year	38
Figure 5: Top Budget Categories of Service by Expenditures.....	40
Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements.....	46
Figure 7: Enrollment by Top Ten Type Cases.....	47
Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid.....	51
Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient	51
Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group	55
Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender.....	55
Figure 12: Enrollment by Race	55
Figure 13: Percentage of Payments and Enrollment by Basis of Eligibility	59
Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments.....	62
Figure 15: Percentage of Enrollee Member Months by Medicaid Enrollment Groups	64
Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Healthy Louisiana Plans.....	68
Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Age Group	68
Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish	69
Figure 19: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Member Months by Categories of Service.....	71
Figure 20: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group	72
Figure 21: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group.....	72
Figure 22: Top Ten Provider Types (Public and Private) Based on Total Payments Fee-for-Service Only	77
Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year	85
Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year	85
Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year.....	85

HIGHLIGHTS OF STATE FISCAL YEAR 2018/19

LaMEDs Comes Online

The **Louisiana Medicaid Eligibility Determination System**, or **LaMEDS**, went live on November 13, 2018. After three years in the making by LDH's **Medicaid Modernization Team**, contractor **Deloitte Consulting**, and the **Office of Technology Services (OTS)**, Medicaid's new and more automated online eligibility and enrollment system was successfully implemented, giving Medicaid enrollees and applicants more access to their account information.



LaMEDS, which is commonly known to the public as the **Self-Service Portal (SSP)**, allows enrollees and applicants to create an online account, granting users access to their information 24 hours a day. Users can submit an application with the possibility of real-time eligibility results, submit a prepopulated renewal, upload documents and report case changes. LaMEDS also allows users to check the status of their application, link cases to their account, request a new Medicaid ID card, and update their contact information without calling to speak to a customer service representative. Medicaid partners, such as **Medicaid Application Centers**, can use the new system to assist the public in applying for coverage.

During the final months leading up to implementation, Modernization staff worked tirelessly to test the system's functionality, import data, and train staff. More than 90 workers statewide participated in dry runs within a simulated production of the new system, processing more than 16,000 eligibility runs over four weeks.

The system allows for more automated and robust checks for eligibility and also allows for more frequent wage checks throughout the year. The system ultimately makes application processing faster, however, as with implementation of any new system of this size, there was an anticipated learning curve and slowdown for staff. This involved staff getting accustomed to navigating new computer screens and prompts, slowing down the time it took to perform routine tasks that were previously second nature with the old legacy **Medicaid Eligibility Data System (MEDS)**. It also involved an increase in mailings to members due to the automation provided by the system performing more frequent and robust eligibility checks. This led to an inevitable slow down as requests for information were returned and needed processing.

Post implementation issues also impacted long term care providers and enrollees. To address a slowdown in processing applications, and to improve system issues, Medicaid actively worked to resolve efficiency challenges and reduce application processing times. The Department made staffing adjustments and applied **Lean Six Sigma** practices to improve processes and system design to improve efficiency and minimize impact to providers and enrollees.

Outreach Campaign

Implementation of a new eligibility and enrollment system, with more frequent checks on income and eligibility, meant that enrollees received more mail from Louisiana Medicaid than what they were accustomed to. Many enrollees lost coverage due to failure to respond to our letters. In an effort to reach more enrollees and prevent the closure of critical health care coverage, the Department launched a “respond to your mail” campaign. The Department created a television commercial, radio ad, social media videos and worked with community organizations to help spread the important reminder for enrollees to open, read and respond to their mail.

Eligibility Reforms

In February 2019, Louisiana Medicaid began quarterly eligibility reviews using wage data from the **Louisiana Workforce Commission**. Previously, Medicaid conducted wage checks at application and on an annual basis at renewal. The implementation of LaMEDS provided the infrastructure for more frequent wage verifications due to the automation allowed by the system. Enrollees identified as above income limits during the quarterly check are mailed a notice requesting more information. They are given 10 days to supply income information verifying their eligibility for Medicaid, or risk losing those benefits.

The Department changed its reasonable compatibility threshold from 25% to 10% on June 1, 2018. The reasonable compatibility threshold assesses the difference between what the applicant self-attests as their income versus what is found as income from other electronic data sources. **House Bill 1 of the 2018 Second Extraordinary Legislative Session (HB1)** reduced the Louisiana Department of Health’s State Fiscal Year 2019 budget by \$20.9 million state general fund to account for reforms in the Medicaid eligibility process that reduced the reasonable compatibility standard to 10% and began the utilization of income tax data as a tool in the eligibility determination process.

LDH planned to begin using federal tax data in the eligibility determination process in May of 2019 but had to undergo extensive background checks and implement security improvements before finally receiving IRS approval to receive and access tax data information. Select individuals within the Department began accessing the data in October of 2019 for a post-eligibility review.

Medicaid Managed Care Incentive Payment Program

The **Medicaid Managed Care Incentive Payment (MCIP)** program is designed to provide incentive payments to Medicaid **Managed Care Organizations (MCOs)** for achieving quality objectives that increase access to health care, improve the quality of care, and enhance the health of members served by the MCOs. LDH, based on its evaluation of the Louisiana Medicaid program and the State’s Medicaid quality strategy, established **Approved Incentive Arrangements (AIAs)** for the MCIP program. Current AIAs focus on increasing members’ access to primary health care, improving health outcomes for pregnant women, babies and members diagnosed with chronic conditions, and reducing inefficiencies and costs in the Medicaid delivery system by reducing avoidable health care service utilization, promoting evidence-based practices, and reducing low-value care.

LDH established the opportunity for all Medicaid MCOs to participate in the MCIP program through an amendment to its Medicaid MCO contracts approved by CMS. The effective date of the contract amendment adding the MCIP program was February 1, 2018. The MCIP program leverages federal regulations allowing State Medicaid Programs to include incentive arrangements in MCO contracts. Incentive arrangements may provide for payment up to 5% in total above the approved capitation payments attributable to the enrollees or services covered by the AIA.

MCOs participating in the **Quality Outcomes and Improvement Network** met all 28 milestones across the four approved incentive arrangements in Year 1. Incentive payments were made for milestone achievements, annual progress report and an annual meeting. MCOs participating in the **Louisiana Quality Network** achieved 35 of 40 milestones across the four AIAs in Year 1 and carried forward five unachieved milestones to Year 2. Incentive payments were made for milestone achievements and an annual meeting.

Medicaid Quality Strategy Gets an Update

Healthy Louisiana, Louisiana Medicaid's managed care program, is responsible for ensuring that enrollees receive high-quality, innovative, and cost-effective health care. Guided by the **Triple Aim** (Better Care, Healthy People, Healthy Communities, and Affordable Care), the Louisiana Department of Health (LDH) partners with enrollees, providers, and health plans to continue building a Medicaid managed care delivery system that improves the health of populations (better health), enhances the experience of care for individuals (better care) and effectively manages costs of care (lower costs).

The **Medicaid Quality Strategy** was updated and submitted to CMS in March 2019. The Medicaid Quality Strategy establishes clear aims, goals, and objectives to drive improvements in care delivery and health outcomes as well as metrics by which progress will be measured. It articulates priority interventions, and details the standards and mechanisms for holding **managed care entities (MCEs)** accountable for desired outcomes. The Quality Strategy is a roadmap by which LDH will use the managed care infrastructure to facilitate improvement in health and health care through programmatic interventions.

Guided by the Triple Aim and the broad aims of the **National Quality Strategy**, Louisiana's Quality Strategy framework defines and drives the overall vision for advancing health outcomes and quality of care provided to Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. Broad aims linked to Louisiana specific goals and objectives are intended to highlight key areas of quality focus for the Louisiana Medicaid managed care program.

Louisiana Medicaid Program Integrity's Best Practices Recognized

In July 2018, Louisiana was one of several states to present its **fraud, waste and abuse (FWA)** monitoring best practices at the **Program Integrity Partnership in Managed Care Symposium** hosted by the **Medicaid Integrity Institute** in South Carolina. The Institute is an arm of the **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** with the goal to provide effective training for state Medicaid employees responsible for protecting the integrity of the Medicaid program.

The Institute invited state Medicaid programs to share their oversight tools with other states who might benefit from their experience. Louisiana presented several of its audit tools, including onsite MCO FWA compliance reviews, referral forms that have resulted in greater FWA reporting to law enforcement by the MCOs, and a tips report that shares complaint information with all the MCOs monthly about provider claims and billing issues.

Louisiana's tools were among eight states selected by CMS to be featured in its January 2019 edition of "State Medicaid Promising Practices in Program Integrity", a document shared with Program Integrity directors across the nation.

Dental Contracts

In June of 2019, LDH published a Request for Proposals for new dental contracts. Following the state bid process, LDH contracted with DentaQuest USA Insurance Company, Inc. and MCNA Insurance Company d/b/a MCNA Dental Plans as its dental plans.

Six in One: Medicaid Implements Single Preferred Drug List

In May 2019, Louisiana Medicaid implemented its first single **preferred drug list (PDL)** since pharmacy was incorporated into managed care in 2012. The new PDL eased the administrative strain on Medicaid enrollees, prescribers and pharmacies who previously had to navigate multiple PDLs.

Prior to the single PDL, Medicaid enrollees, prescribers and pharmacies had to distinguish between the fee-for-service (FFS) drug list and those of the five managed care plans. Six PDLs meant that Medicaid prescribers and pharmacies had to become familiar with multiple policies, prior authorization criteria, and drug inventories. With the single PDL, MCOs and the FFS program follow the same list. Although prior authorizations and step criteria did not align initially, the MCOs could not be more restrictive than FFS for all therapeutic drug classes.

The move to a single PDL was accomplished with input from a wide range of stakeholders – including prescribers, independent and chain pharmacies, and others before implementing the single preferred drug list. This change reduced administrative burden for prescribers and pharmacists and improves timely access to medications and health outcomes for members.

For the State, a single PDL means the return of ongoing savings as a result of supplemental rebate revenues, which will be reinvested back in the Medicaid pharmacy program. Louisiana joined 13 other state Medicaid programs to implement a managed care single PDL, including our southern peers in Texas, Mississippi and Florida.

Medicaid Recipient Fraud Investigation Unit's Efforts Yield Results in Year One

In its first year of operation, the **Medicaid Recipient Fraud Investigation Unit (MRFIU)** improved coordination of Medicaid recipient fraud detection within eligibility determinations to combat fraud, waste and abuse. LDH developed the MRFIU in response to the **Task Force on Coordination of Medicaid Fraud Detection & Prevention Initiatives** (Act 420 of the 2017 Regular Session) in June 2018.

Working closely with the **Louisiana Bureau of Investigation (LBI)** within the Office of the Attorney General's Office, the MRFIU reports all Medicaid eligibility fraud reviews to LBI for further investigation. During SFY 19, MRFIU referred 1,781 cases to LBI, resulting in five arrests. Additionally, MRFIU's efforts have led to an estimated \$919,858 cost avoidance to the State by terminating benefits for individuals who were no longer eligible or who failed to provide information for the agency to accurately determine eligibility. MRFIU will continue to work with LBI and seek data mining opportunities within Medicaid programs to identify and actively pursue potentially fraudulent activities.

Eliminating Hep C

In June 2019, the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) approved Louisiana's request to negotiate supplemental rebate agreements using a modified subscription model with the goal of eliminating the Hepatitis C virus statewide. Through this program, Louisiana will partner with Asegua Therapeutics LLC to make Hepatitis C therapies affordable and widely available to Medicaid beneficiaries.

In the United States, the disease kills more people than all infectious diseases combined. At least 39,000 people in Louisiana's Medicaid program and prison system have Hepatitis C. Before implementing this modified subscription model, those needing treatment for Hep C required prior authorization and were experiencing late-stage illness. This agreement allowed Louisiana to remove prior authorization requirements and today, all individuals who test positive for this illness and who are covered by Medicaid are able to begin treatment immediately.

The innovative payment model allows the state to provide an unrestricted amount of Asegua's direct-acting antiviral medication, the authorized generic of Epclusa® (sofosbuvir/velpatasvir) to treat patients within Louisiana's Medicaid and Department of Corrections populations and caps the State's medication costs.



LOUISIANA MEDICAID OUTCOMES

The mission of the Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF), which administers Medicaid in Louisiana, is to improve health and health care in Louisiana. An additional goal for BHSF was to improve quality of care by the transition of Louisiana Medicaid from Fee-for-Service to a managed care system in 2012. Pursuant to these goals, BHSF regularly monitors the performance of its managed care organizations (MCOs) on a number of **Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS®)** quality metrics.² BHSF uses HEDIS, established by the **National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA)**, to evaluate MCO performance, improvements and outcomes.³ The measures expressed in this report include a performance rate or percentage by each MCO, as well as the related benchmark and pre-managed care baseline data.

The HEDIS performance data provides useful information about children and adults enrolled in Medicaid who are/are not taking advantage of beneficial and potentially cost-saving preventive medical services. The use of preventive services could help improve the enrollee's health and longevity of life, as well as reduce costs to tax payers. Each of the five MCOs reports the HEDIS data below for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019 respectively (measurement years 2015, 2016, 2017 and 2018). In addition, the 2012 pre-managed care baseline (measurement year 2011) is provided to illustrate the starting point at the initiation of managed care. The NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark is provided to assess, compare and measure progress. For more information, visit the Medicaid Quality Dashboard at <https://qualitydashboard.ldh.la.gov>.

HEDIS Performance Measures

In HEDIS reporting year 2019 (measurement year 2018), Healthy Louisiana MCOs performed above the NCQA Quality National 50th percentile benchmark on 23 out of 52 HEDIS performance metrics. These include: Adolescent Well Care Visit, Ambulatory Care (AMB) – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months, Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – ACE Inhibitors/ARBs, Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – Diuretic, Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – Total, Asthma Medication Ratio – Total, CAHPS Health Plan Survey 5.0H, Adult (Rating of Health Plan – General Population, 8+9+10), CAHPS Health Plan Survey 5.0H, Child (Rating of Health Plan – General Population, 8+9+10), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years), Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2), Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3), Chlamydia Screening in Women, Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c (>9.0%), Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Medical Attention for Nephropathy, Diabetes Screening for People with Schizophrenia or Bipolar Who Are Using Antipsychotic Medications, Follow-up Care for Children Prescribed ADHD Medication – Initiation Phase, Follow-up Care for Children Prescribed ADHD Medication – Continuation Phase, Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1), Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV) and Prenatal and Postpartum Care – Postpartum Care.

Among HEDIS reporting year 2019 (measurement year 2018) metrics below the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark, 23 measures had substantial improvement from the 2012 pre-managed care baseline or showed improvement from the 2018 rates. These include: Adults' Access to Preventive/Ambulatory Health Services, Adult BMI Assessment, Ambulatory Care (AMB) – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months, Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days), Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days), Breast Cancer Screening, Cervical Cancer Screening, Comprehensive Diabetes Care – BP control (<140/90 mm Hg), Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Eye Exam (Retinal), Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c Testing, Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c (<8.0%), Controlling High Blood Pressure, Flu Vaccinations for Adults (Ages 18–64), Follow-up After Hospitalization for Mental Illness – Within 7 Days of Discharge, Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Advising Smokers and Tobacco Users to Quit, Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Discussing Cessation Medications, Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Discussing Cessation Strategies,

² National Committee for Quality Assurance, 2019 State of Health Care Quality, HMO Medicaid. Retrieved from <https://www.ncqa.org/report-cards/health-plans/state-of-health-care-quality-report/>.

³ National Quality Measures Clearinghouse, National Committee for Quality Assurance (2019), HEDIS® 2019: Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information. Retrieved from <https://www.ncqa.org/news/ncqa-updates-quality-measures-for-hedis-2017/>.

Prenatal and Postpartum Care – Timeliness of Prenatal Care, Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – BMI percentile Documentation, Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – Counseling for Nutrition, Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – Counseling for physical activity, Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (6 or More Visits) and Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Years of Life.

Four measures were below the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark and had no pre-managed care baseline and worsened in 2019 when compared to 2018: Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia, Follow-up After Hospitalization for Mental Illness – Within 30 Days of Discharge, Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 75% and Statin Therapy for Patients with Cardiovascular Disease – Received Statin Therapy: Total.

One measure did not have a NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark and had no pre-managed care baseline and worsened in 2019 when compared to 2018: Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 50%.

One measure was unable to be compared because it does not have a NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark for Medicaid and is a first-year measure for reporting by Healthy Louisiana plans: Colorectal Cancer Screening.

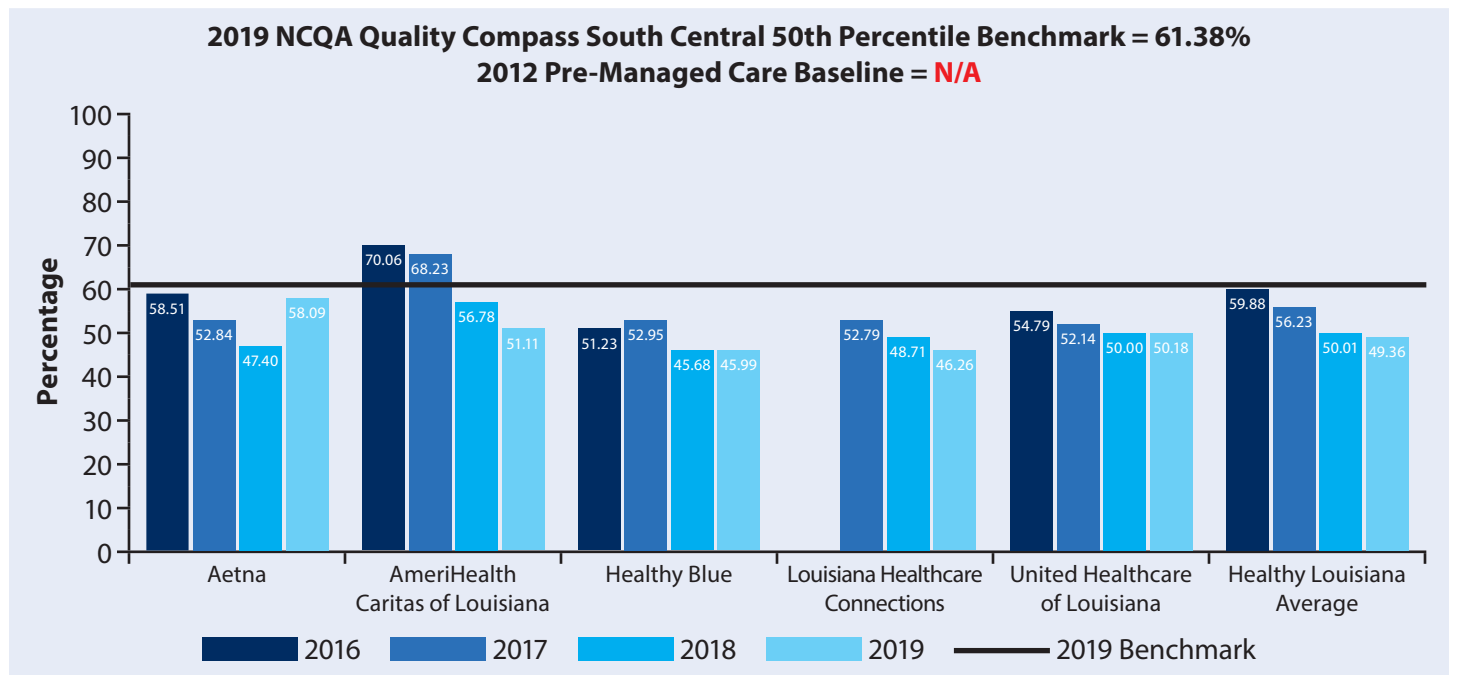
Guidance for Reviewing Chart Illustrations

The data presented in the following charts were reported to the **External Quality Review Organization (EQRO)** by the MCOs. The 2012 baselines (2011 measurement year) only exist for those measures that were reported at that time. Aetna was a newly added plan in February 2015 and was unable to report some data because they had small denominators and/or did not have enough data to meet continuous enrollment for 2015 and 2016 for some measures. Louisiana Healthcare Connections (LHC) acquired Community Health Solutions (CHS) during 2014, and therefore there is no data from CHS from 2015 and 2016 for some measures.



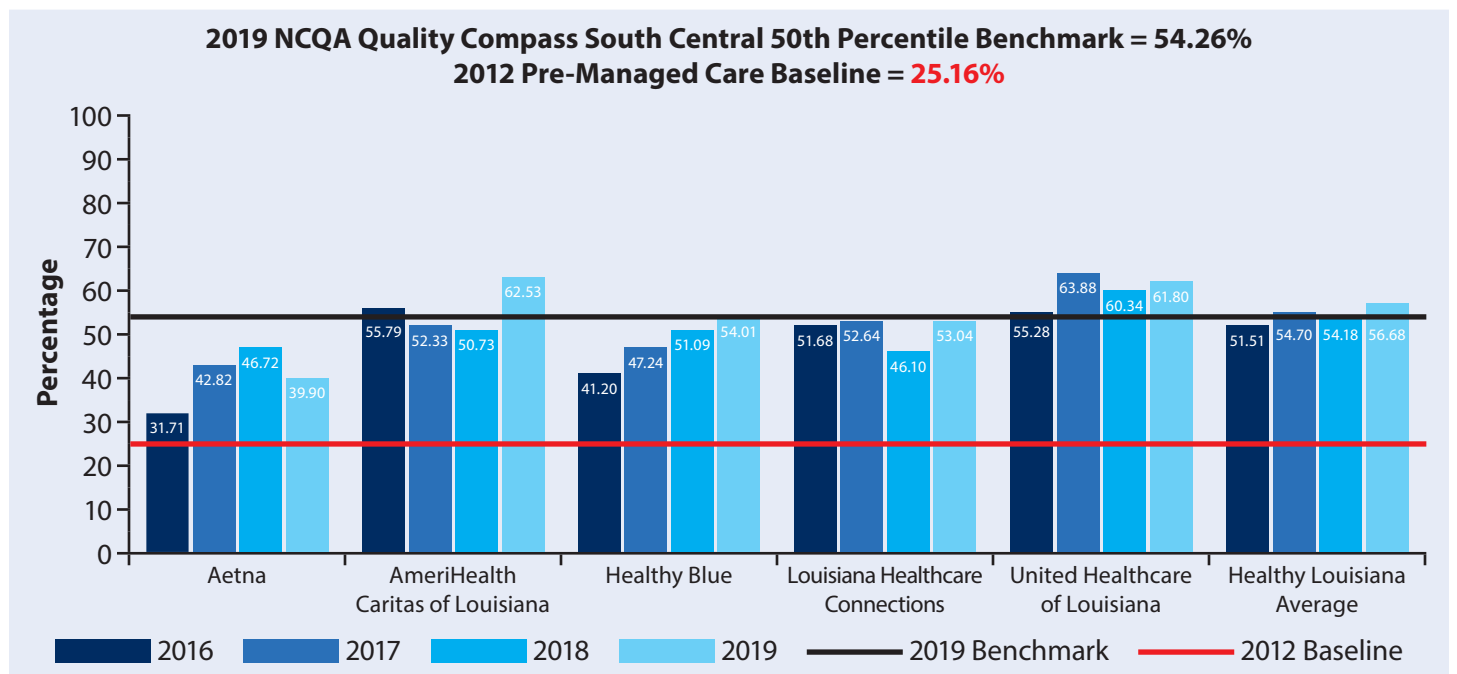
Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia

This measure is the percentage of members 19–64 years of age during the measurement year with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder who were dispensed and remained on an antipsychotic medication for at least 80% of the treatment period. The chart illustrates antipsychotic adherence rates for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019. This measure was added in 2015 and therefore has no pre-managed care baseline.



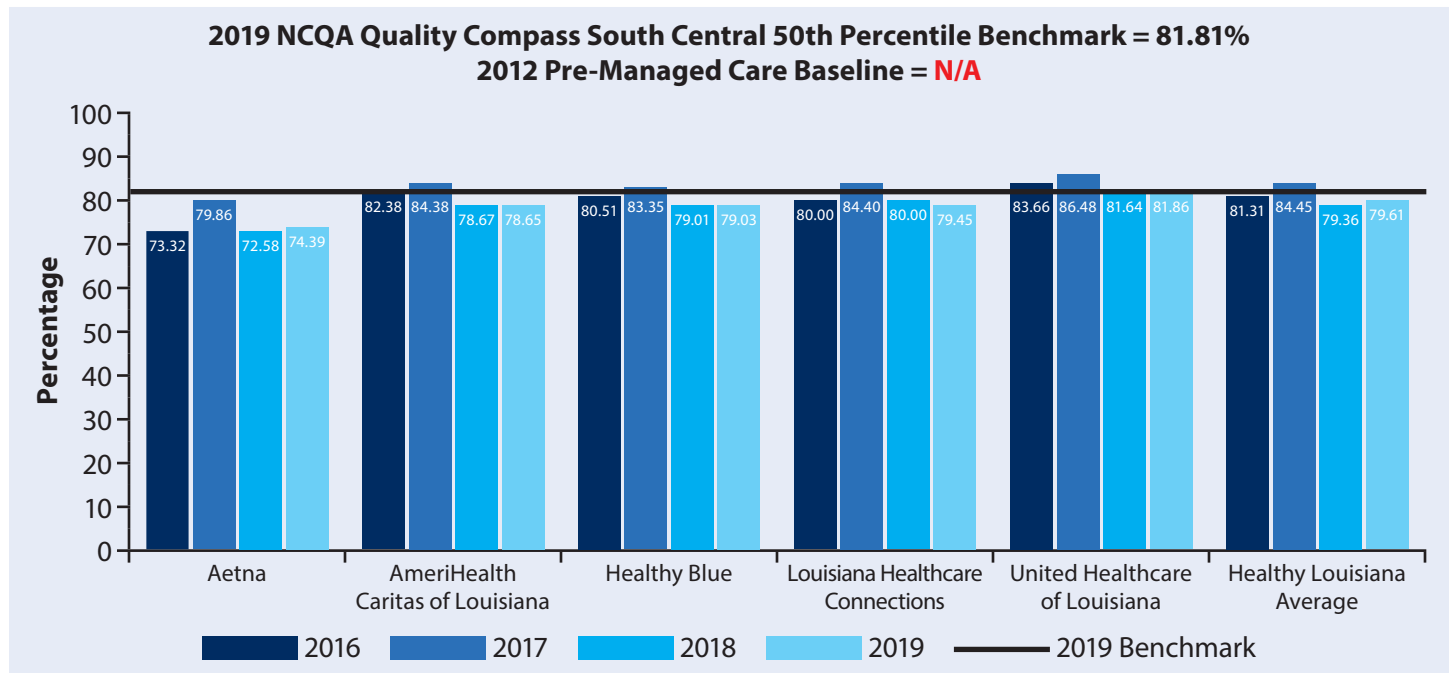
Adolescent Well-Care Visits

This measure is the percentage of enrolled members 12–21 years of age who had at least one comprehensive well-care visit with a PCP or an OB/GYN practitioner during the measurement year. It is important for adolescents to visit a PCP or OB/GYN to assess any physical, emotional or social adolescent problems. The chart illustrates the percentage of children who received adolescent well-child visits for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



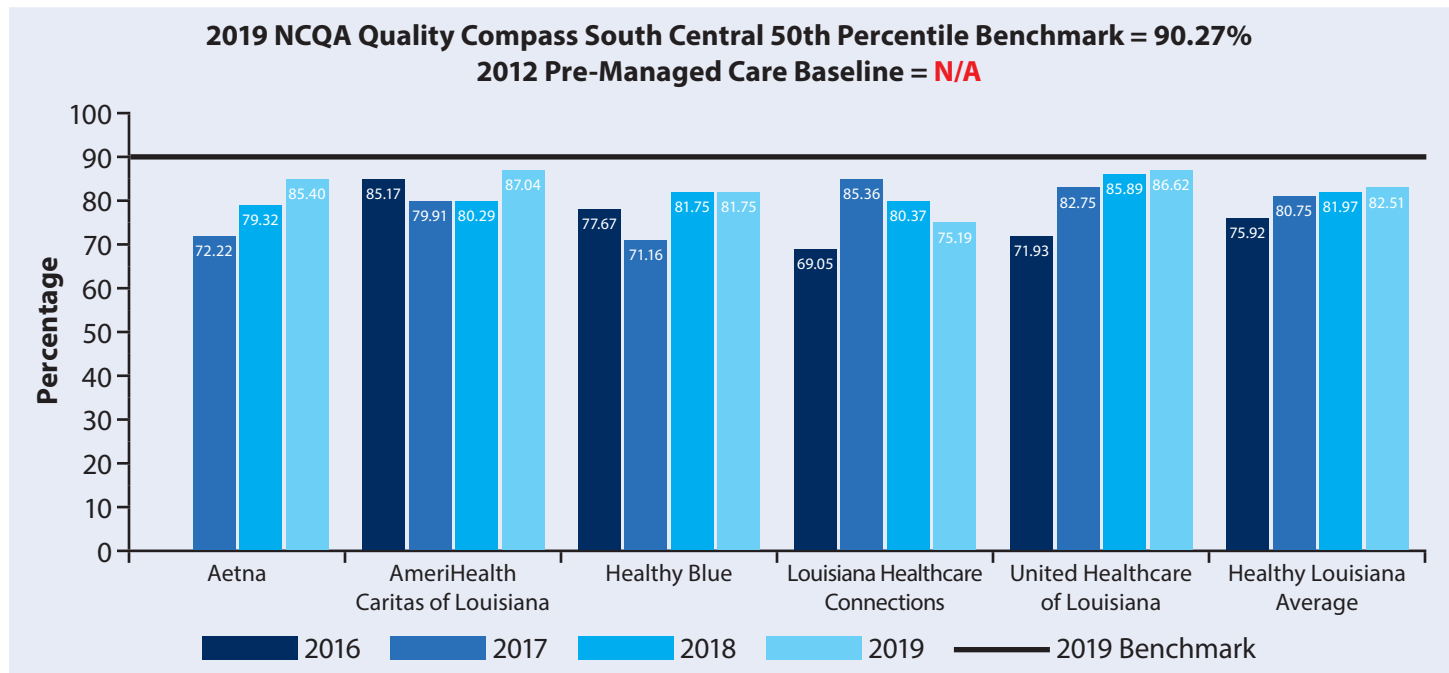
Adults' Access to Preventive/Ambulatory Health Services

This measure reports the percentage of members age 20 years and older who had an ambulatory or preventive care visit during the measurement year. Seeing a doctor regularly for checkups and screenings can help adults stay healthy. The chart illustrates rates of Adults' Access to Preventive/Ambulatory Health Services for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



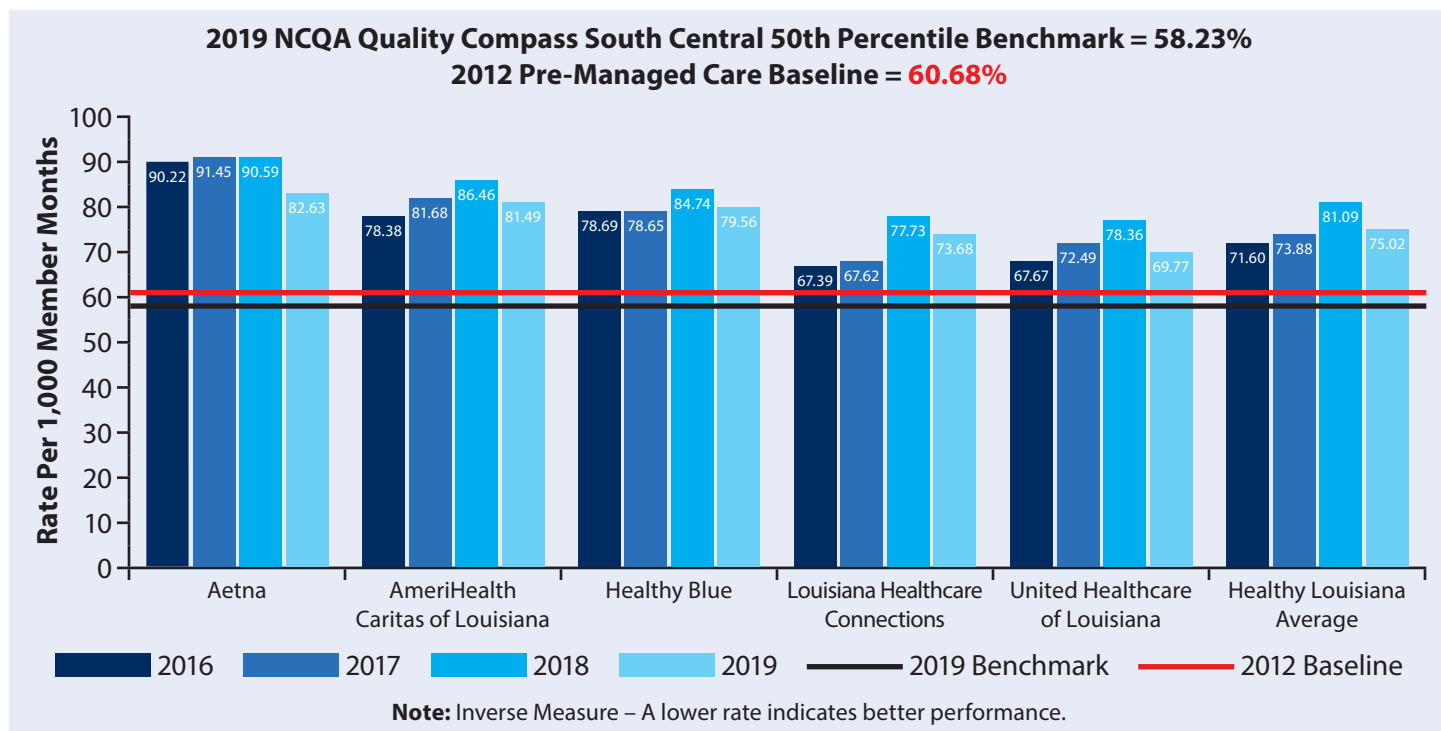
Adult BMI Assessment

This measure looks at the percentage of members 18–74 years of age who had an outpatient visit and whose body mass index (BMI) was documented during the measurement or the year prior to the measurement year. The chart illustrates rates of postpartum care for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



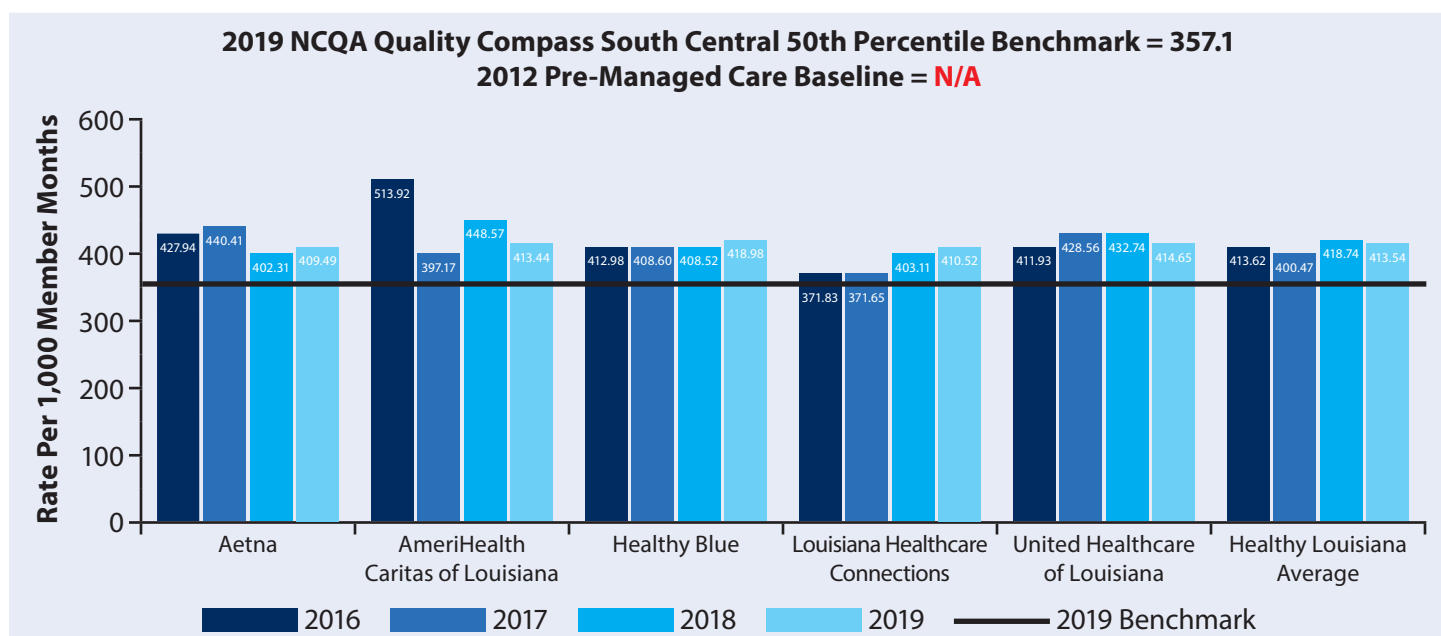
Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months

This measure reports the number of emergency department visits per 1,000 member months. Since this is an inverse measure, a lower rate indicates better performance. The utilization of ED visits for non-emergent care significantly increases costs. It is important to assess utilization and promote primary care and outpatient visits for non-emergencies. The chart illustrates rates of ambulatory ED visits per 1,000 member months.



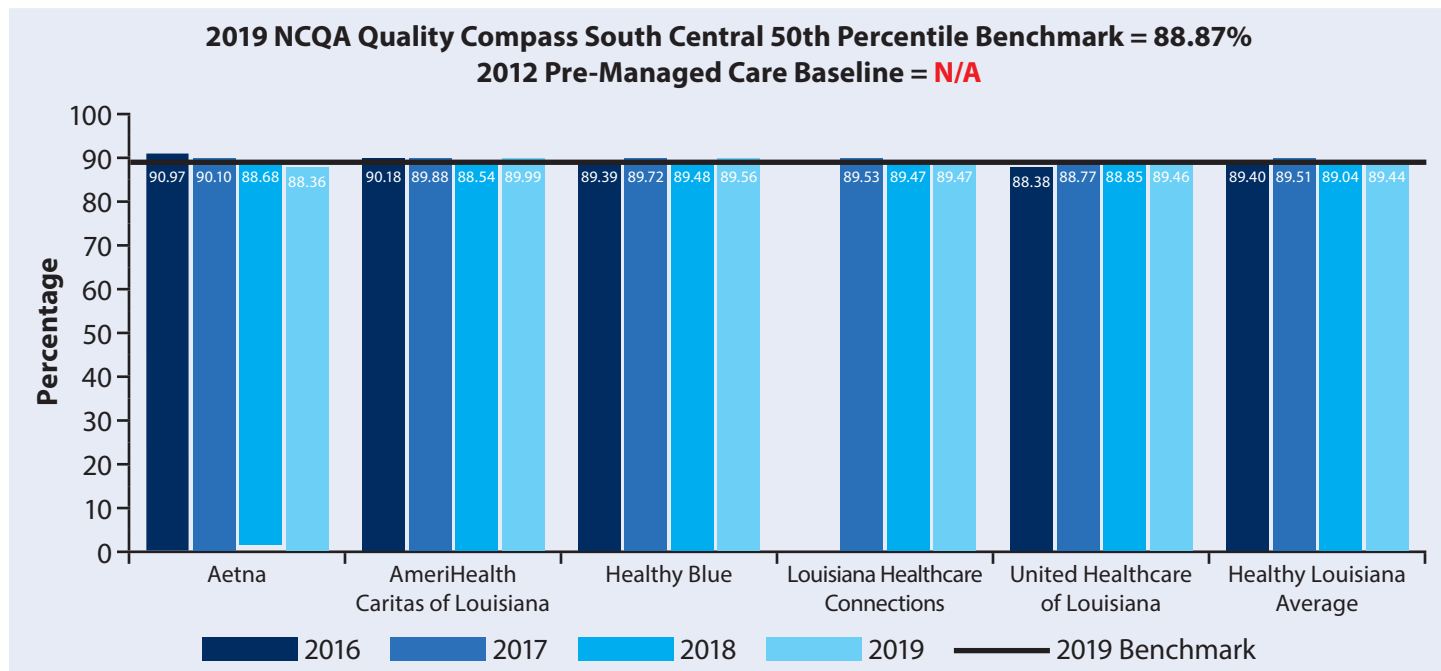
Ambulatory Care – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months

This measure summarizes the utilization of ambulatory care outpatient visits for 1,000 member months. The utilization of outpatient office visits and routine visits to the hospital outpatient departments is important in terms of service, preventative care and disease management. The chart illustrates rates of ambulatory outpatient visits per 1,000 member months.



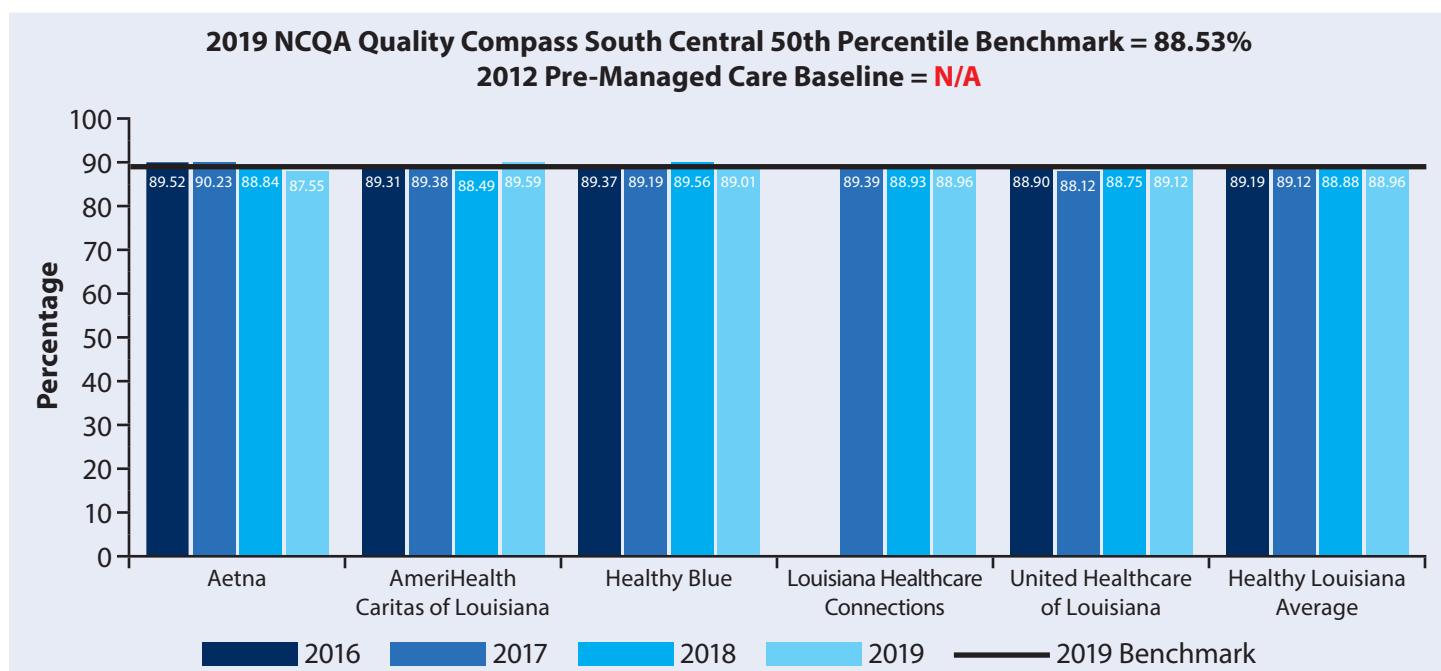
Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – ACE Inhibitors/ARBs

This measure reports the percentage of members 18 years of age and older who received at least 180 treatment days of ambulatory medication therapy for a select therapeutic agent during the measurement year and at least one therapeutic monitoring event for the therapeutic agent in the measurement year. The chart illustrates rates for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



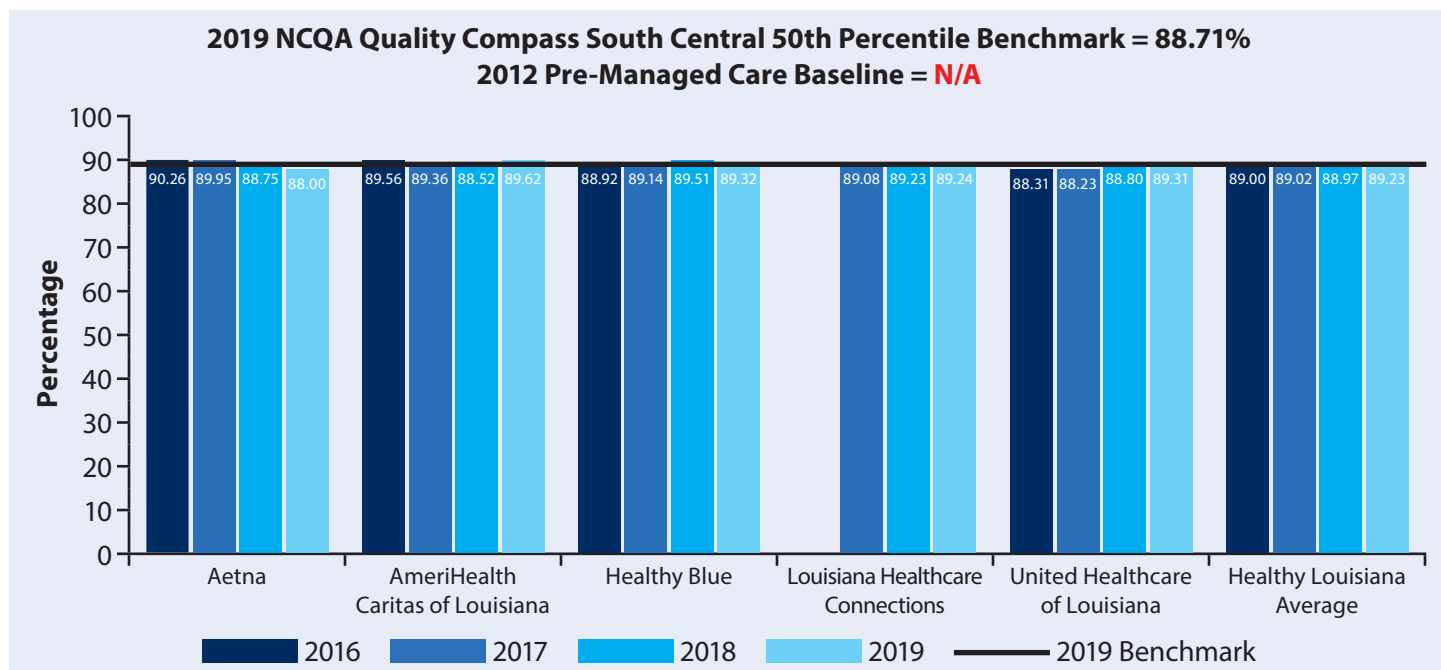
Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – Diuretic

This measure reports the percentage of members 18 years of age and older who received at least 180 treatment days of ambulatory medication therapy for a select therapeutic agent during the measurement year and at least one therapeutic monitoring event for the therapeutic agent in the measurement year. The chart illustrates rates for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



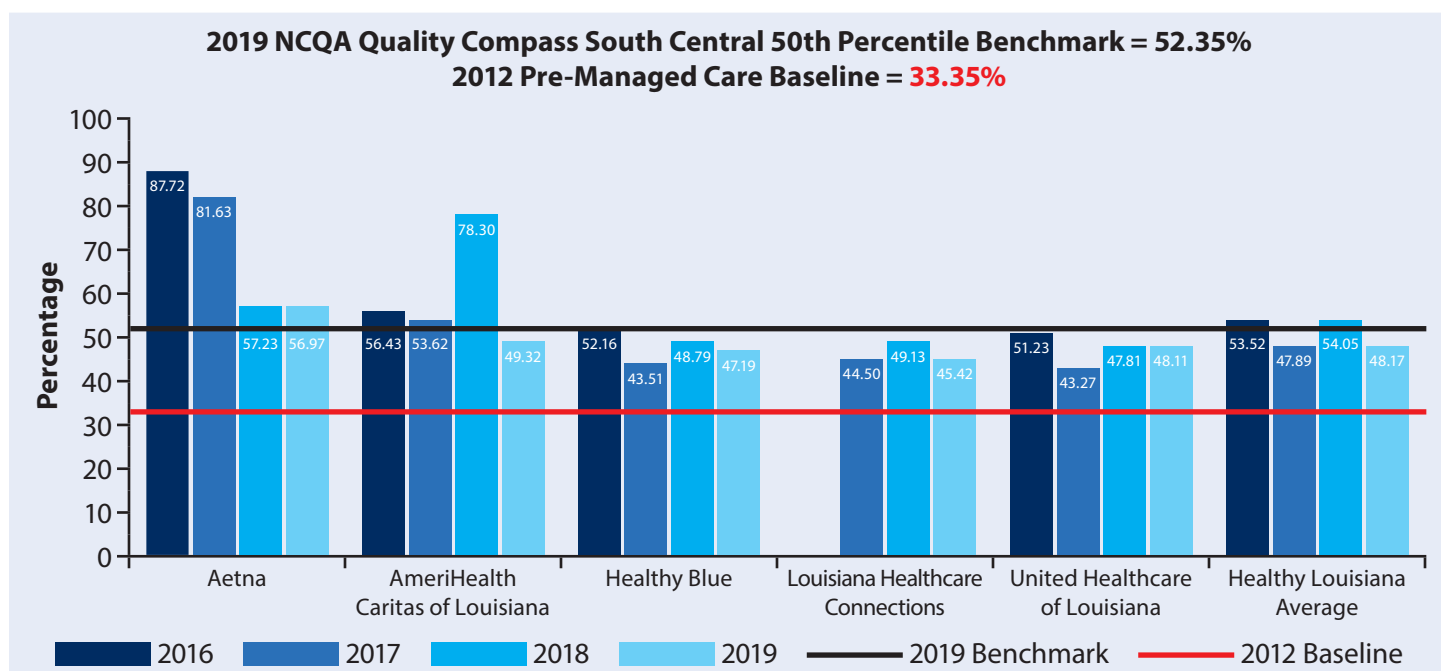
Annual Monitoring for Patients on Persistent Medications – Total

This measure reports the percentage of members 18 years of age and older who received at least 180 treatment days of ambulatory medication therapy for a select therapeutic agent during the measurement year and at least one therapeutic monitoring event for the therapeutic agent in the measurement year. The chart illustrates rates for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



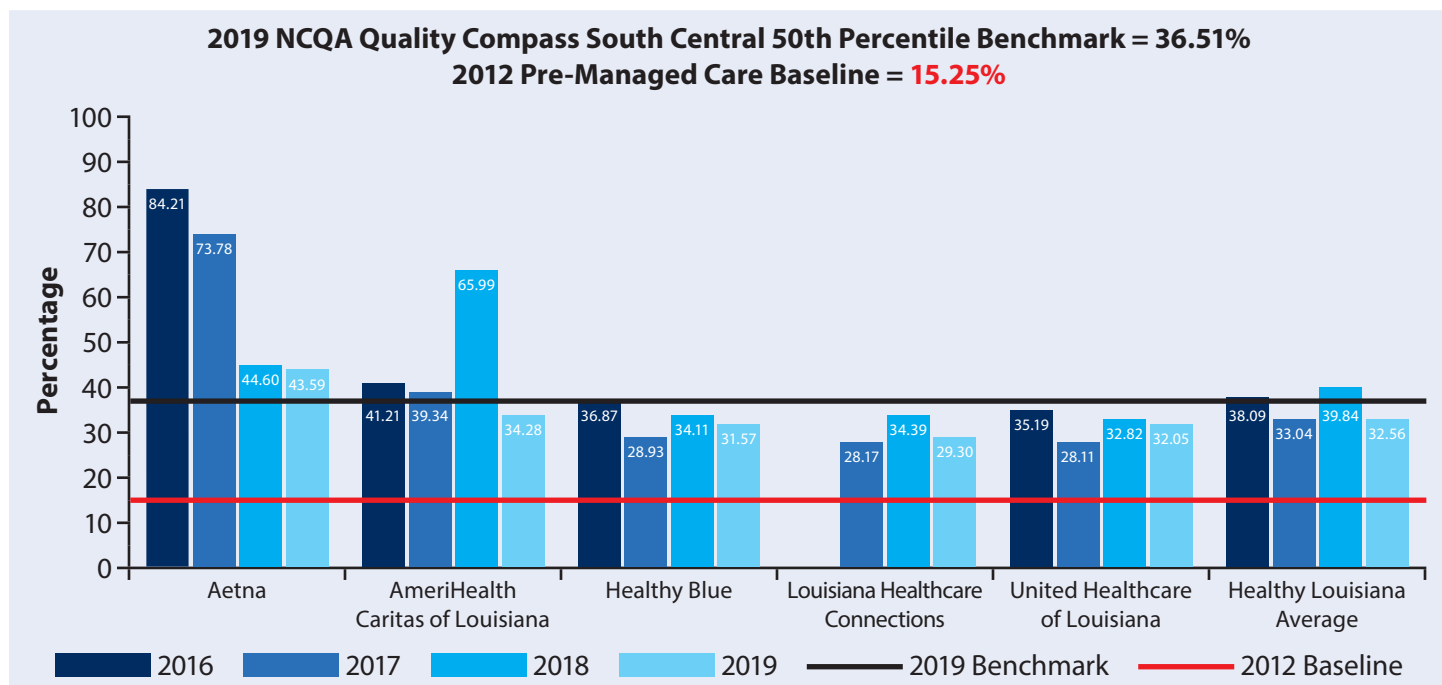
Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days)

This measure assesses the percentage of members aged 18 and older who were treated with antidepressant medication, had a diagnosis of major depression and who remained on an antidepressant medication for at least 84 days. The chart illustrates antidepressant medication management rates of the acute phase for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



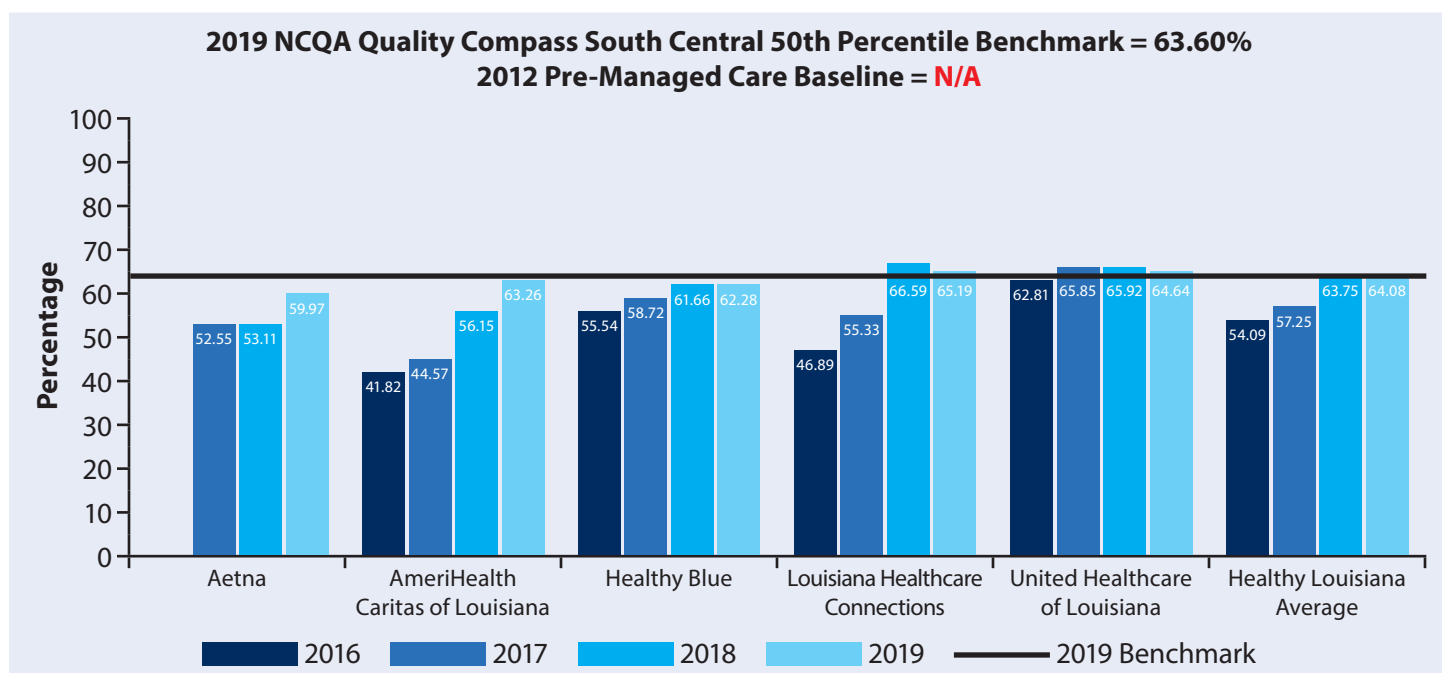
Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days)

This measure assesses the percentage of members aged 18 and older who were treated with antidepressant medication, had a diagnosis of major depression and who remained on an antidepressant medication for at least 180 days. The chart illustrates antidepressant medication management rates of the continuation phase for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



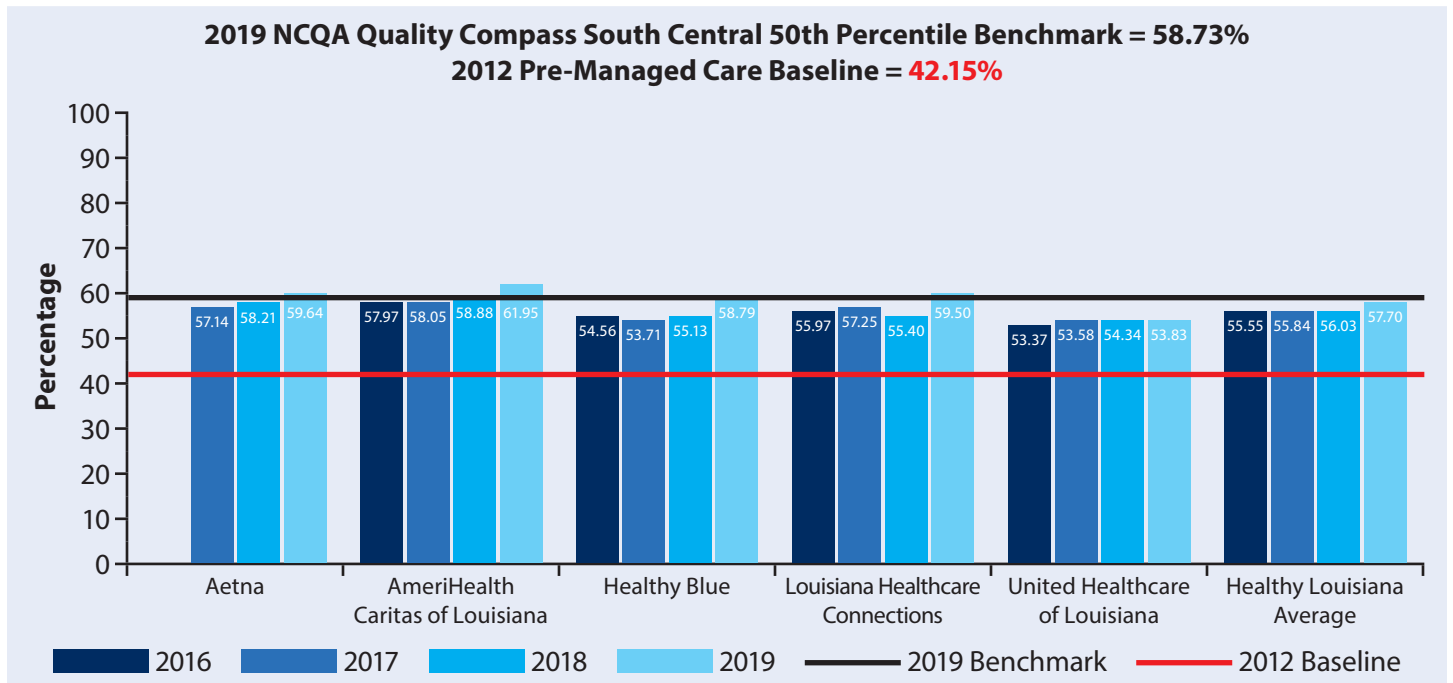
Asthma Medication Ratio – Total

This measure assesses the percentage of patients 5–64 years of age who were identified as having persistent asthma and had a ratio of controller medications to total asthma medications of 0.50 or greater during the measurement year. The chart illustrates rates for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



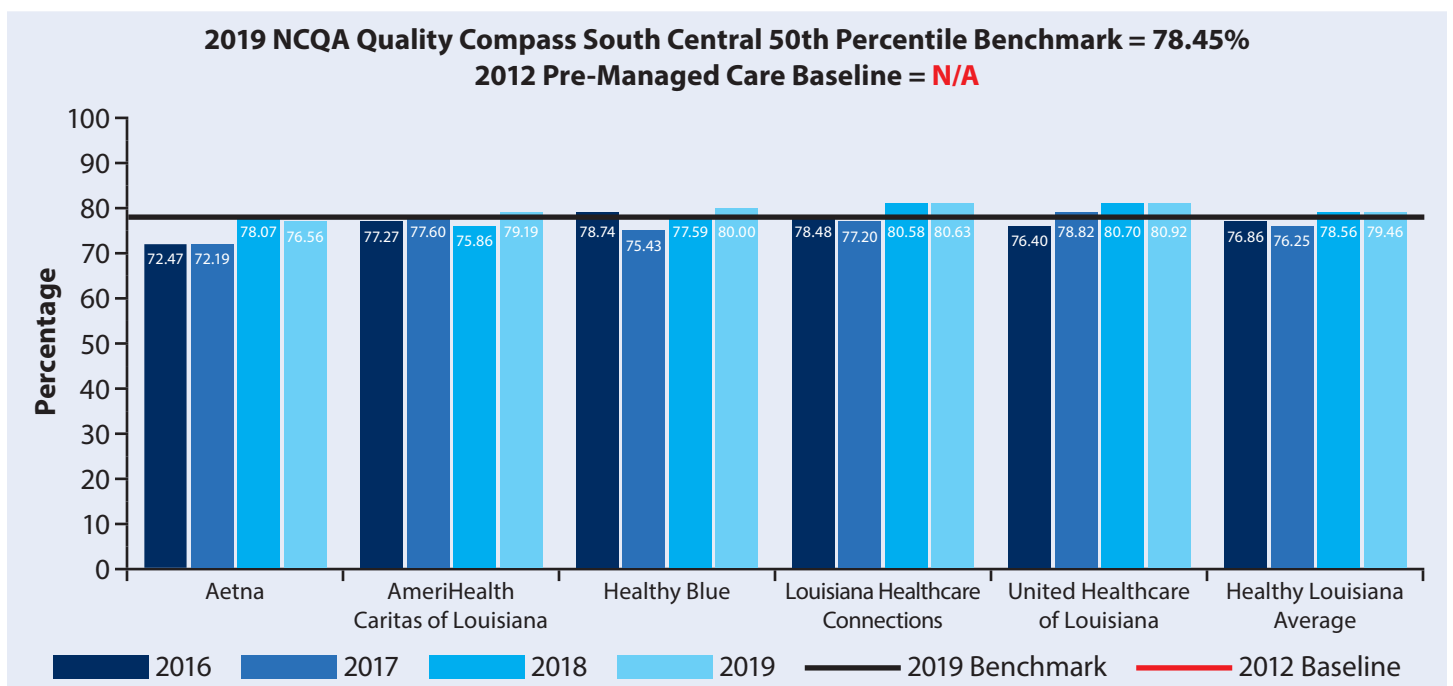
Breast Cancer Screening

This measure looks at the percentage of women 50–74 years of age who had a mammogram to screen for breast cancer. Regular screening can greatly improve the outcomes for women with breast cancer and lead to greater range of treatment options and lower health care costs. The chart illustrates rates of breast cancer screenings for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



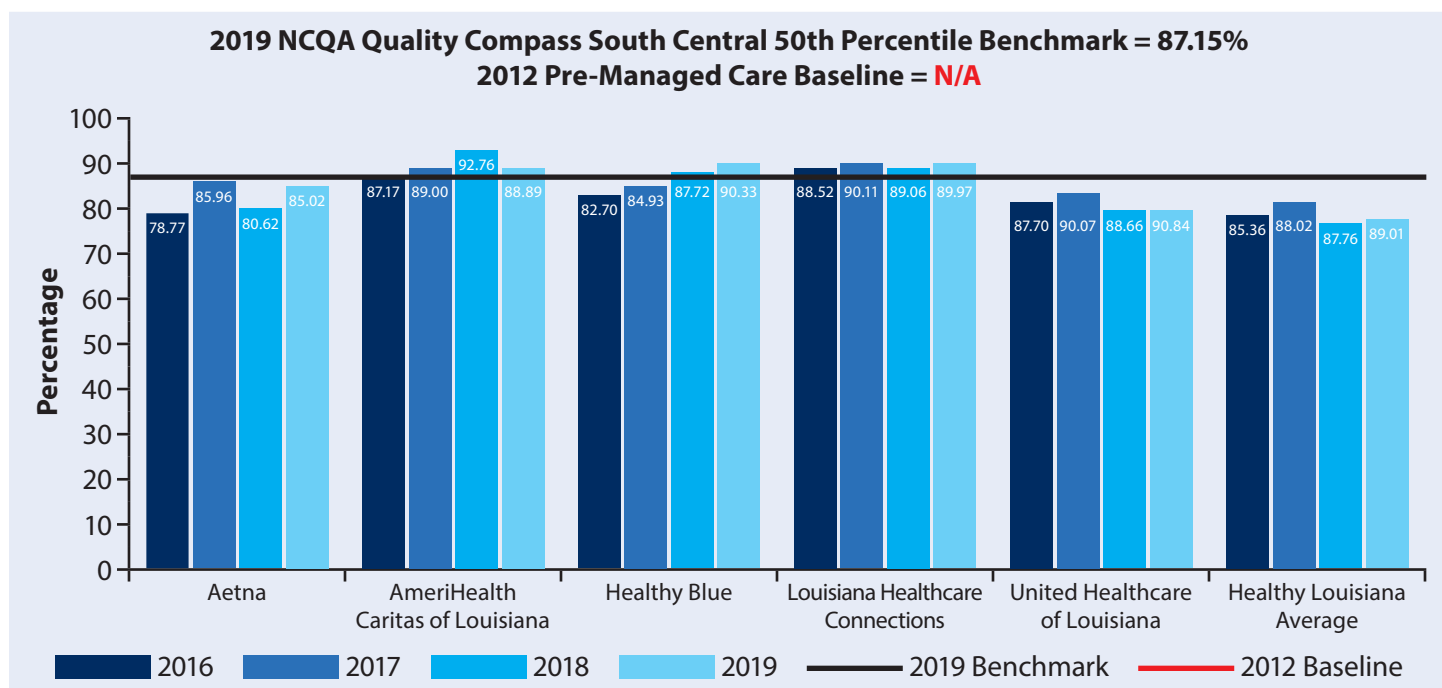
CAHPS Health Plan Survey 5.OH, Adult (Rating of Health Plan – General Population, 8+9+10)

This measure provides information on the experiences of Medicaid members with the organization and gives a general indication of how well the organization meets members' expectations. The chart illustrates rates for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



CAHPS Health Plan Survey 5.0H, Child (Rating of Health Plan – General Population, 8+9+10)

This measure provides information on parents' experience with their child's Medicaid organization. The chart illustrates rates for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.

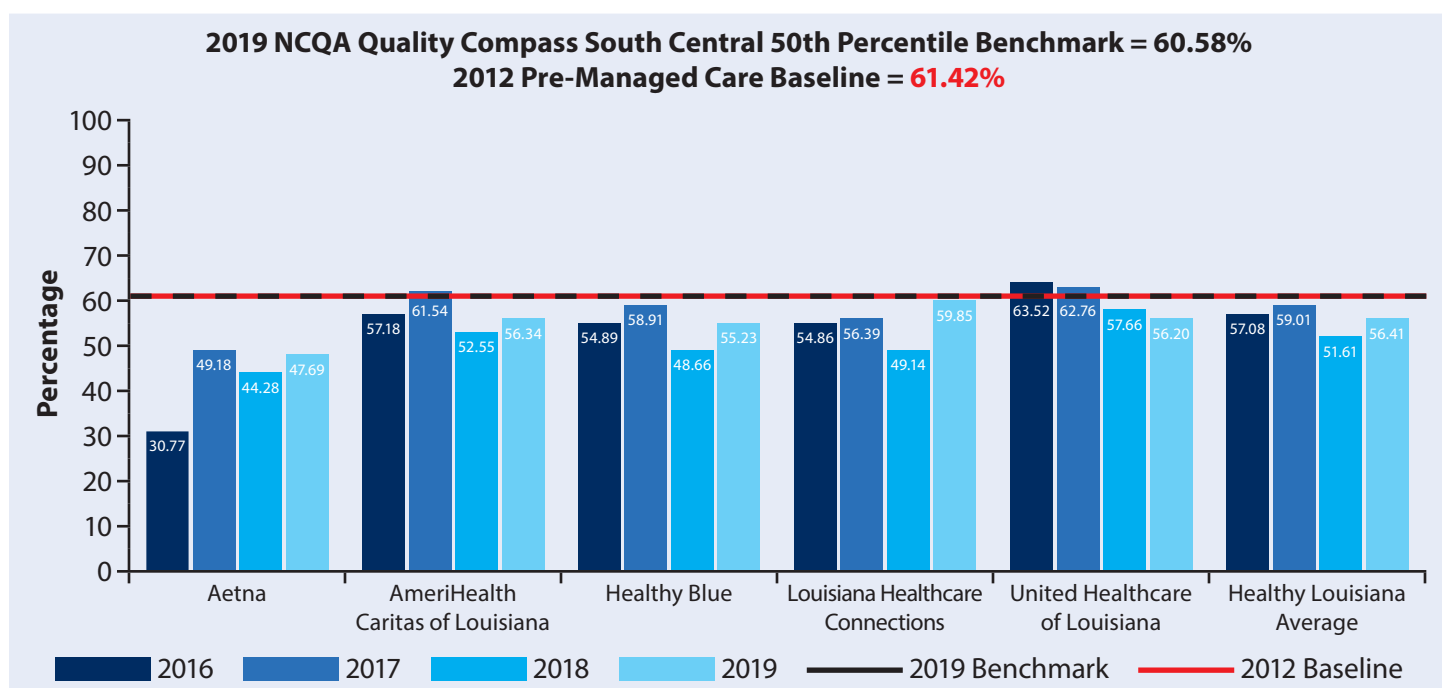


Cervical Cancer Screening

This measure looks at the percentage of women 21–64 years of age who were screened for cervical cancer:

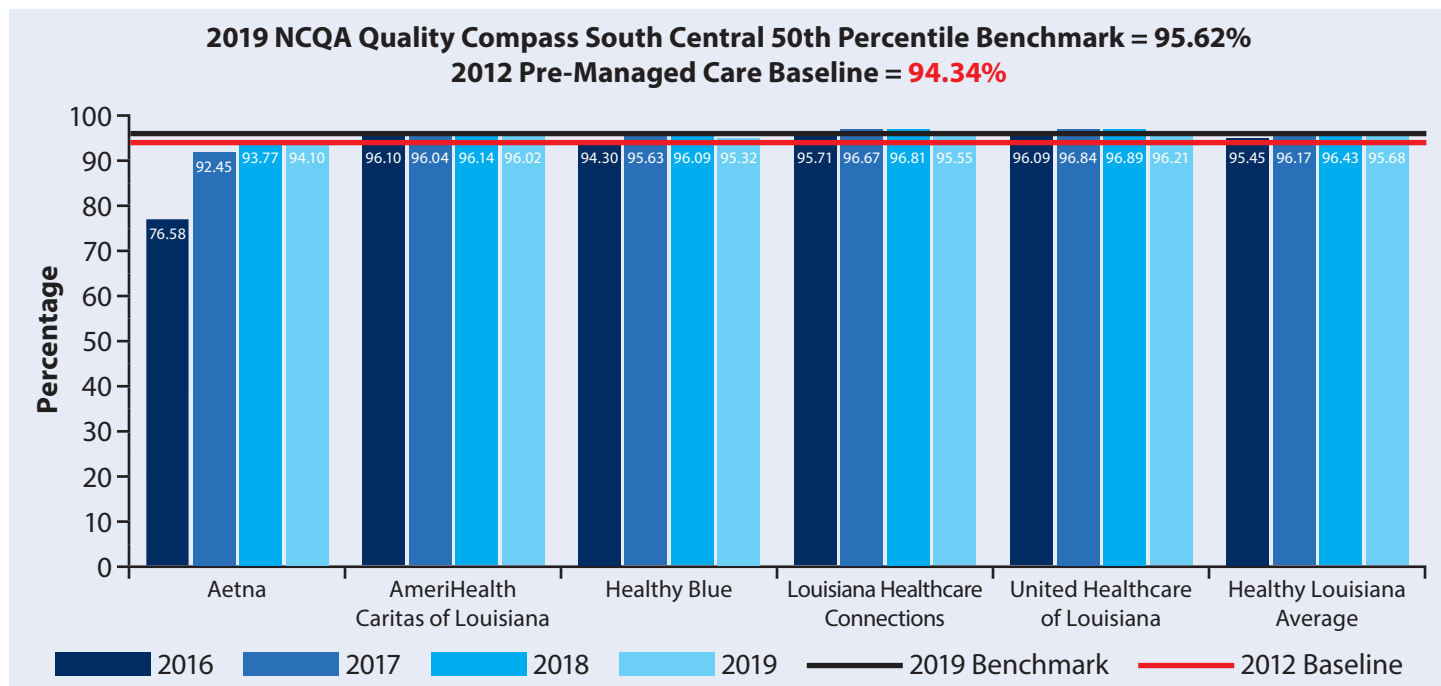
- Women 21–64 who had cervical cytology performed every three years
- Women 30–64 who had cervical cytology/HPV co-testing performed every five years

The chart illustrates rates of cervical cancer screenings for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



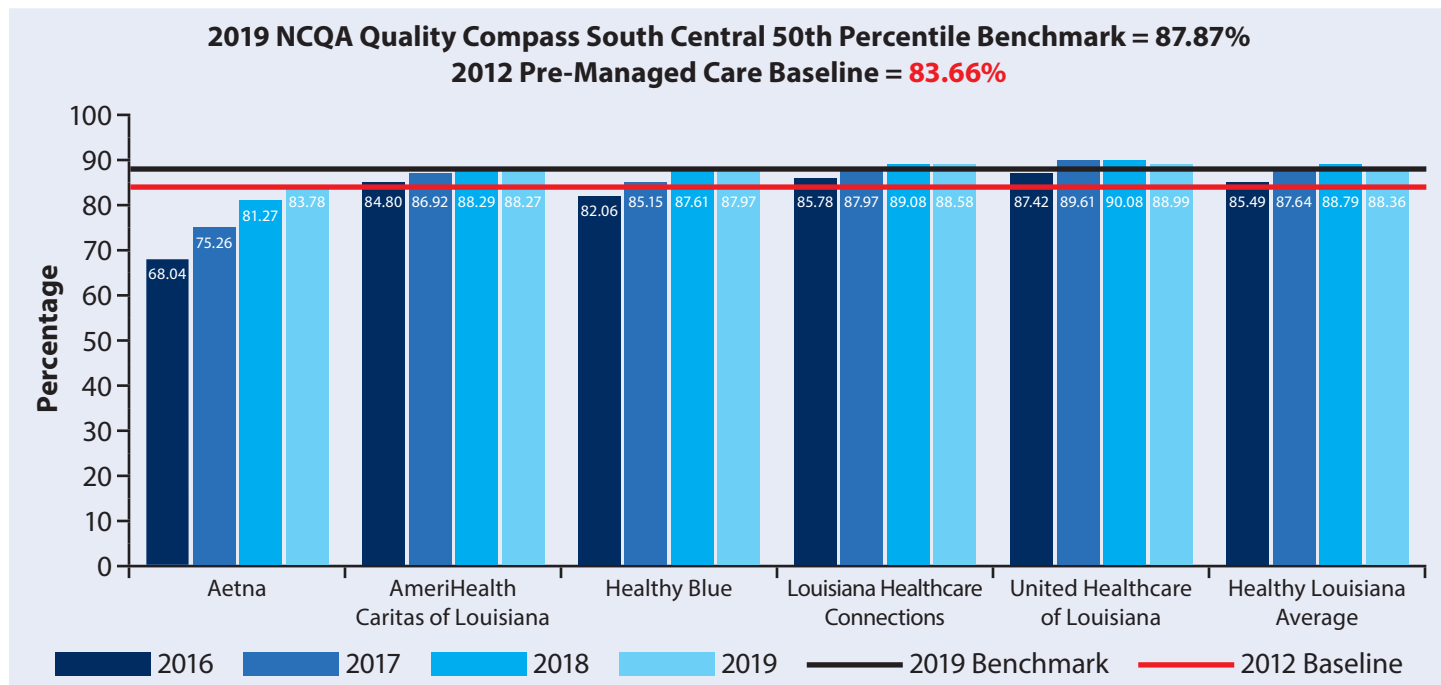
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months)

This measure looks at the percentage of children aged 12–24 months who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year. Patient visits allow members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 12–24 months.



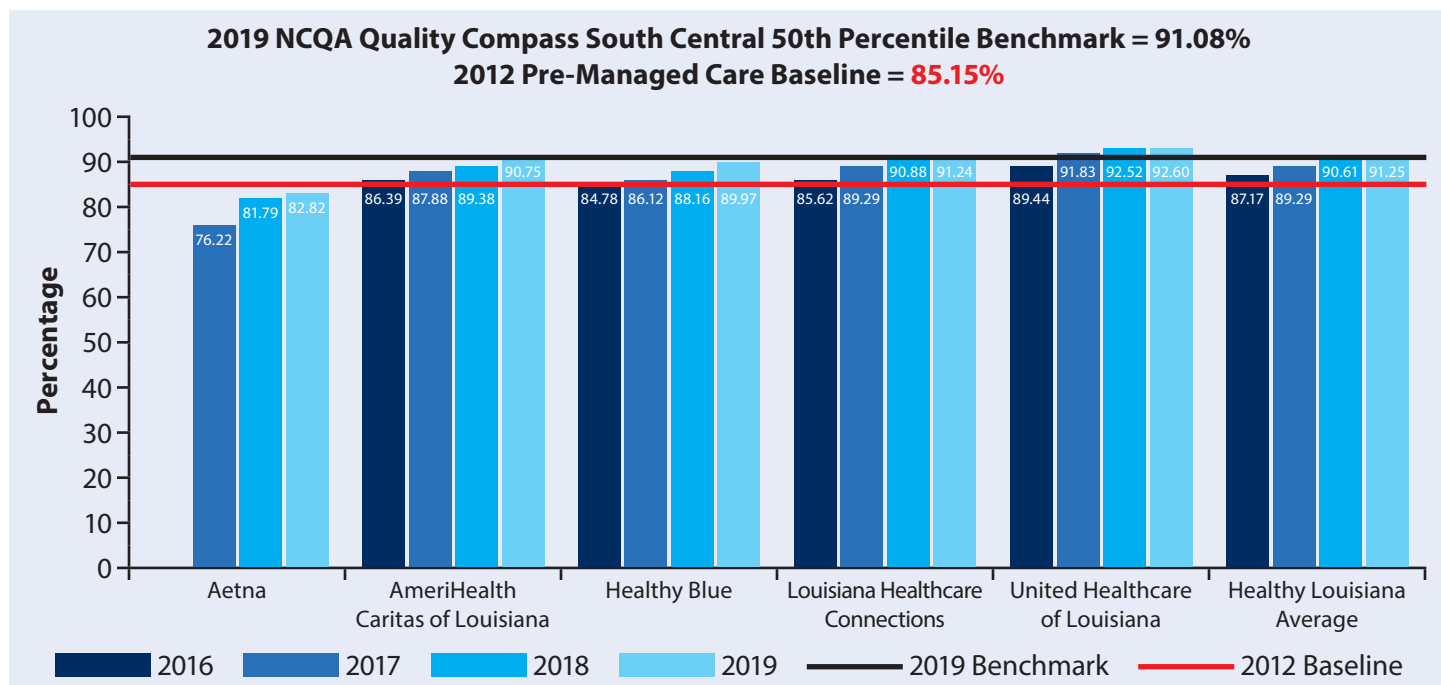
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of children aged 25 months–6 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year. Patient visits allow members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 25 months–6 years.



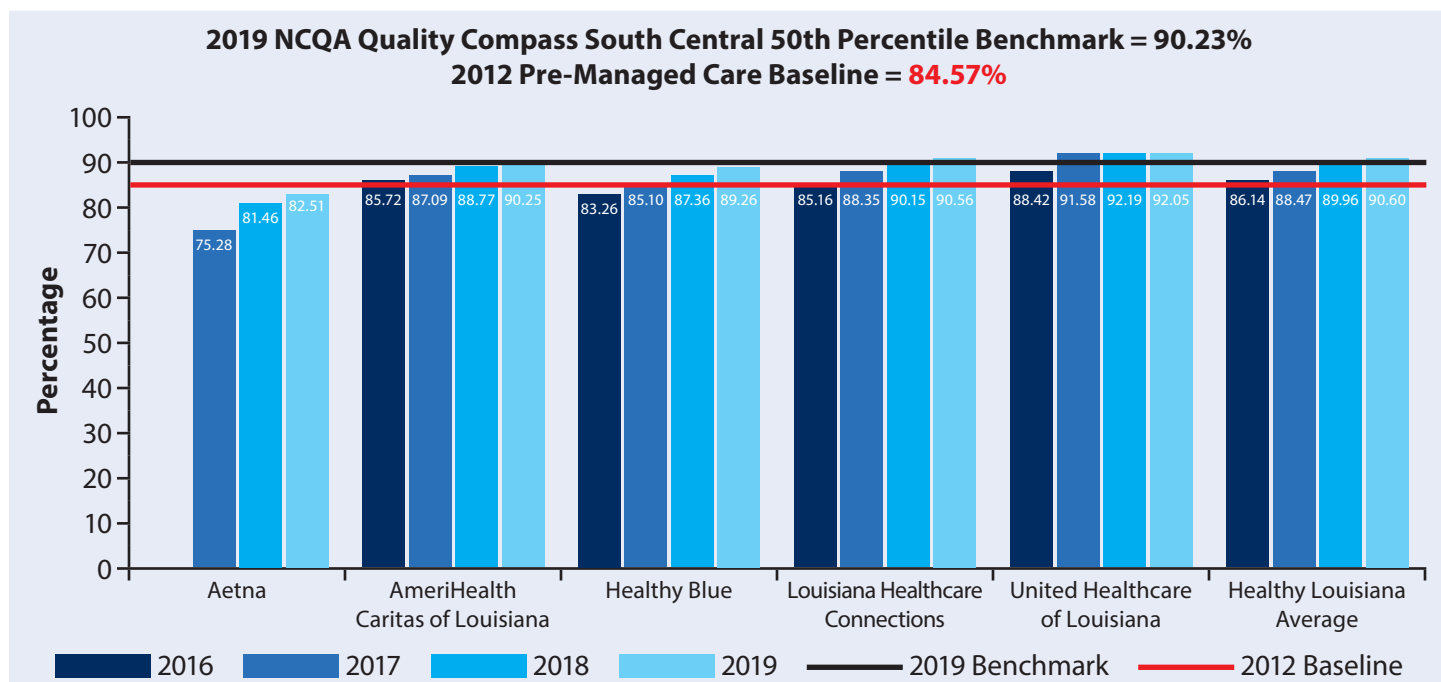
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of children aged 7–11 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year or the year prior to the measurement year. Patient visits allow members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 7–11 years of age.



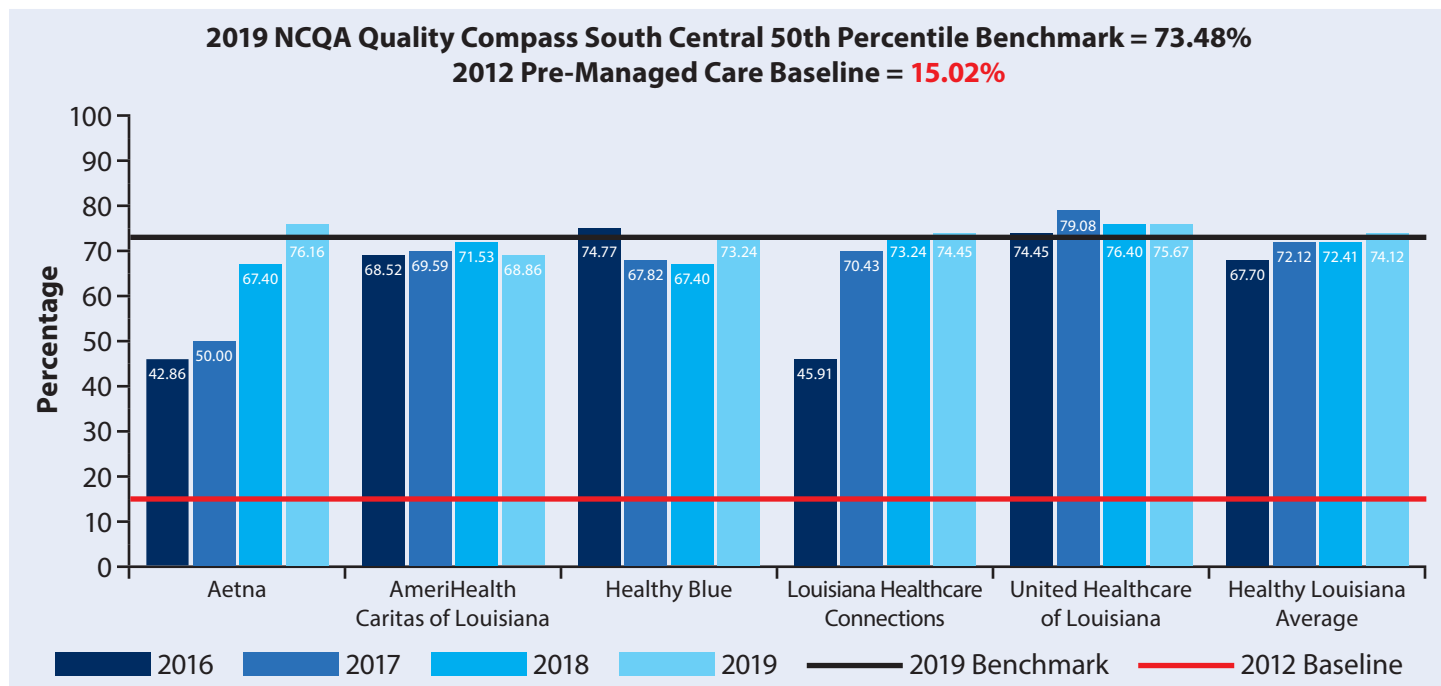
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of adolescents aged 12–19 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year or the year prior to the measurement year. Patient visits allow members to receive counseling for various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 12–19 years of age.



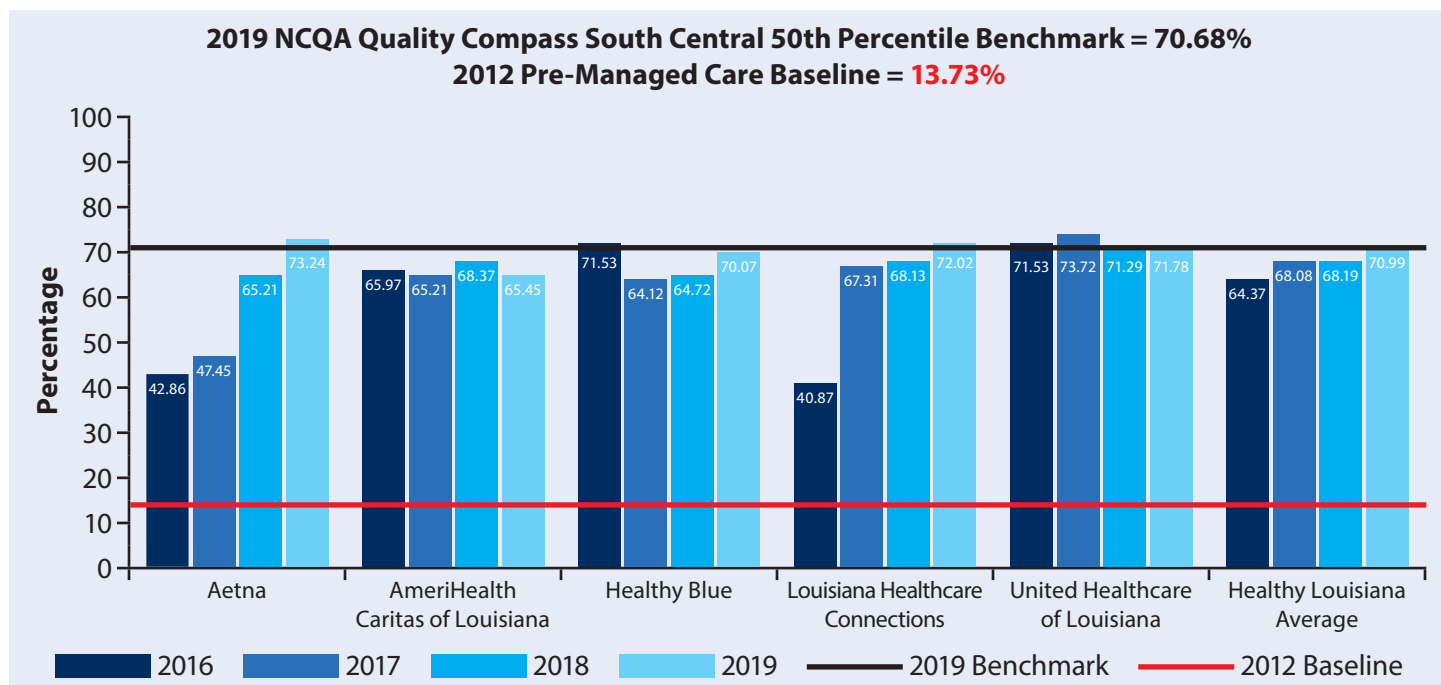
Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2)

This measure looks at the percentage of children 2 years of age who had four diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis (DTaP); three polio (IPV); one measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); three haemophilus influenza type B (HiB); three hepatitis B (Hep B); and one chicken pox (VZV) vaccines by their second birthday.



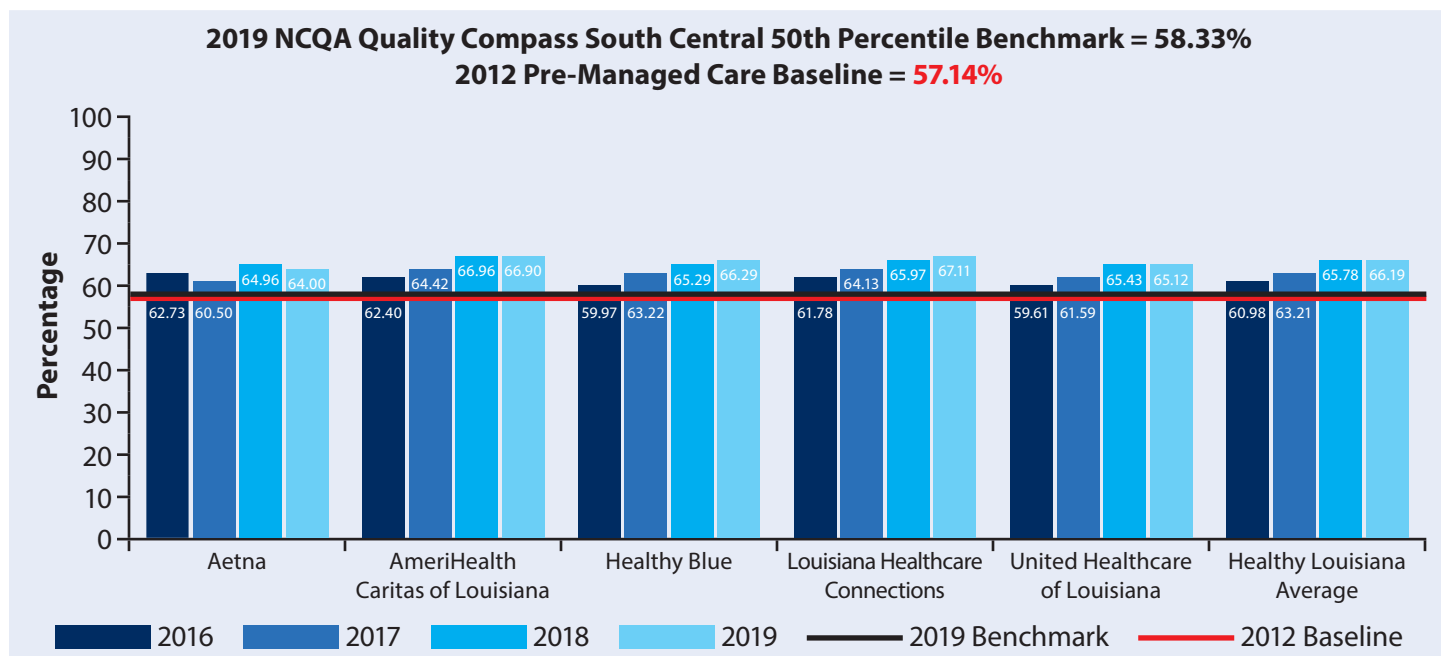
Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3)

This measure assesses the percentage of children 2 years of age who had four diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis (DTaP); three polio (IPV); one measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); three haemophilus influenza type B (HiB); three hepatitis B (Hep B), one chicken pox (VZV); and four pneumococcal conjugate (PCV) vaccines by their second birthday.



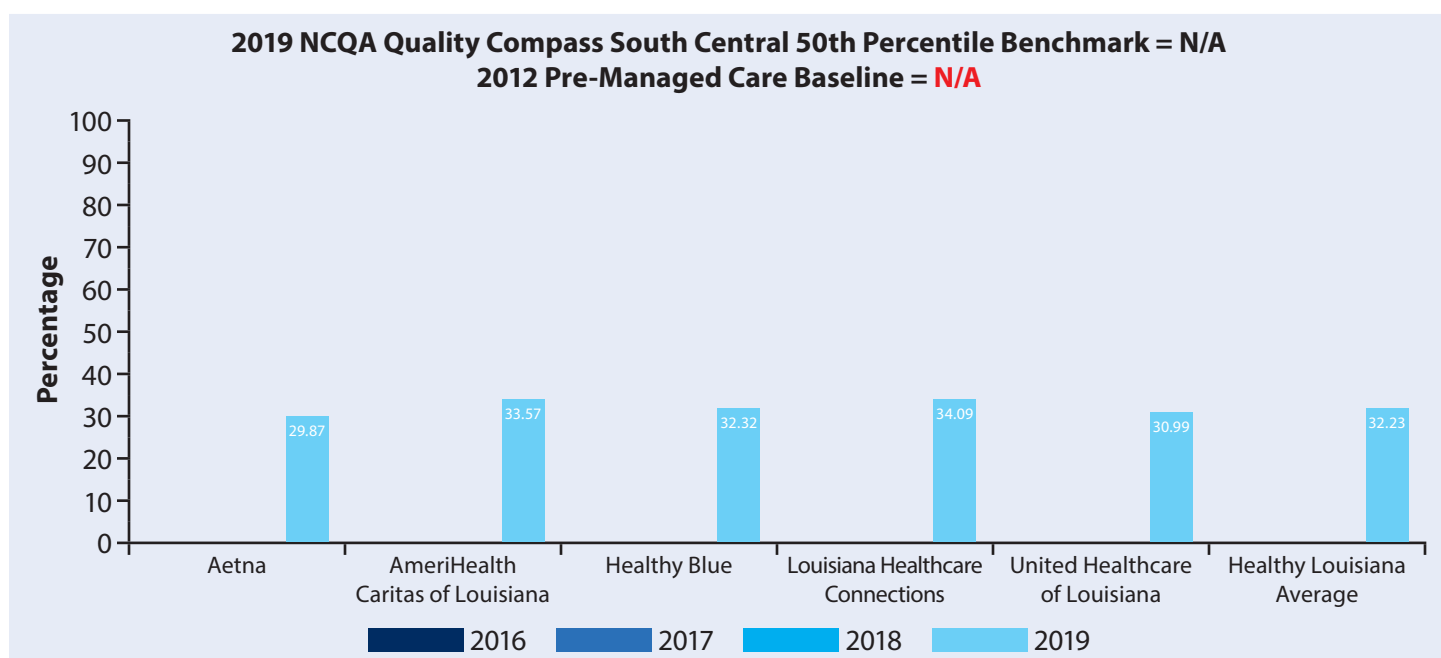
Chlamydia Screening in Women

This measure examines the percentage of women 16–24 years of age who were identified as sexually active and who had at least one test for chlamydia during the measurement year. It is important for women to be screened for chlamydia to prevent adverse medical conditions such as pelvic inflammatory disease, infertility and ectopic pregnancy. The chart illustrates rates of chlamydia screening for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



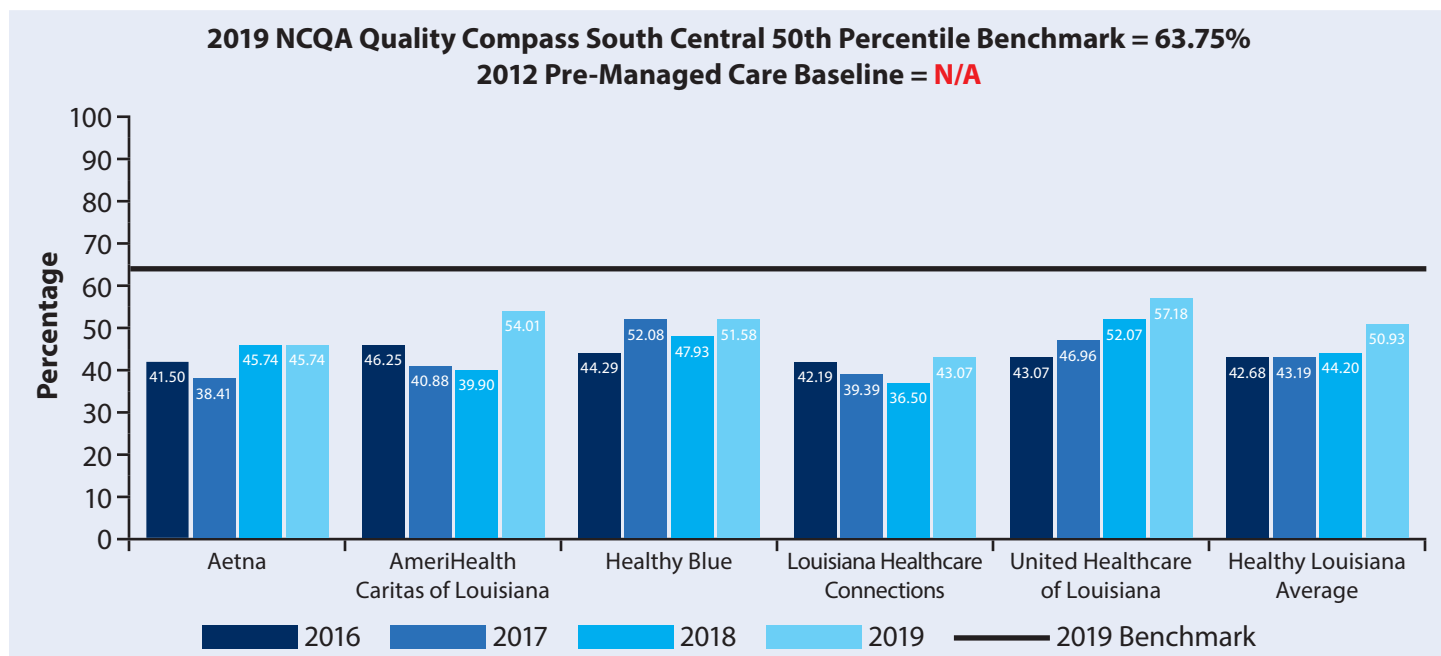
Colorectal Cancer Screening

This measure reports the percentage of members 50–75 years of age who had appropriate screening for colorectal cancer. Adults should receive colorectal cancer screenings as recommended by their provider for early detection and treatment. This measure was added in 2018, it has no pre-managed care baseline or NCQA Quality Compass National 50th Percentile Benchmark. The chart illustrated shows rates for 2019.



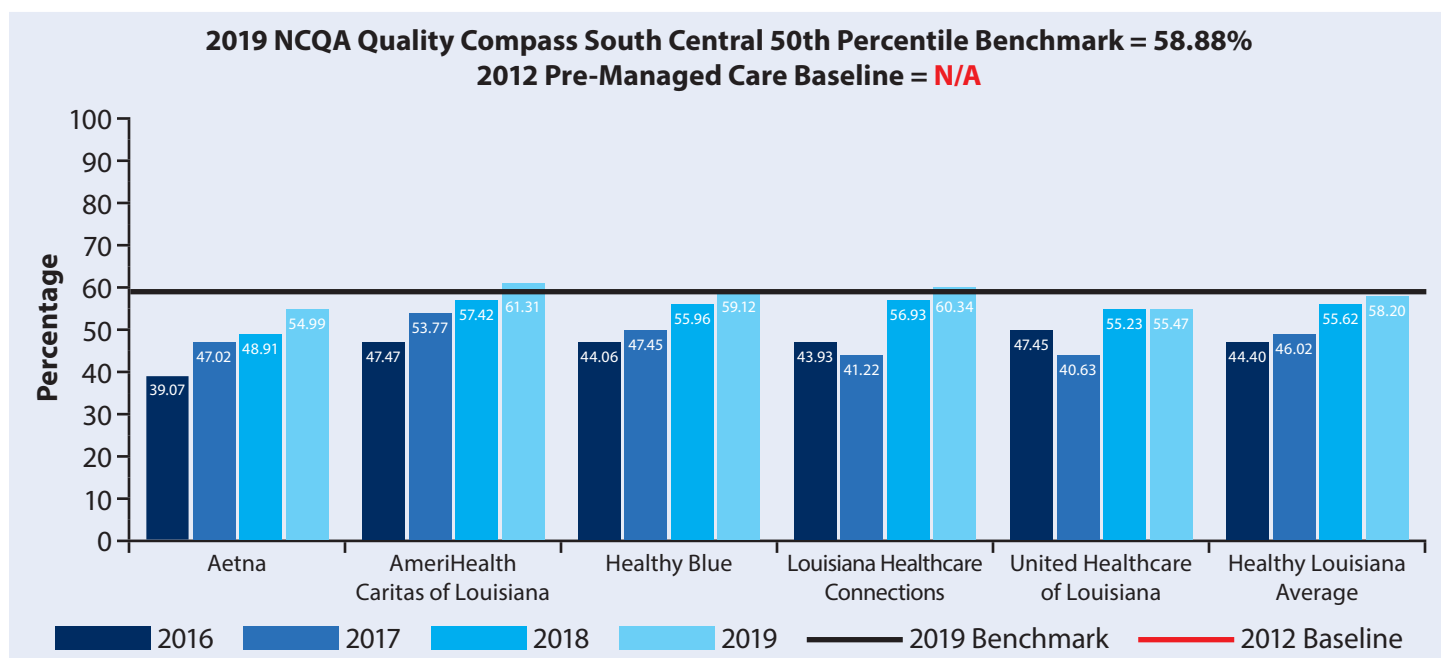
Comprehensive Diabetes Care – BP Control (<140/90 mm Hg)

This measure reports the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) with BP control (<140/90 mm Hg). It is important for people with diabetes to have regular checkups to help prevent and diagnose problems like blindness, kidney disease, and heart disease. The chart illustrates rates of comprehensive diabetes care BP control (<140/90 mm Hg) for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



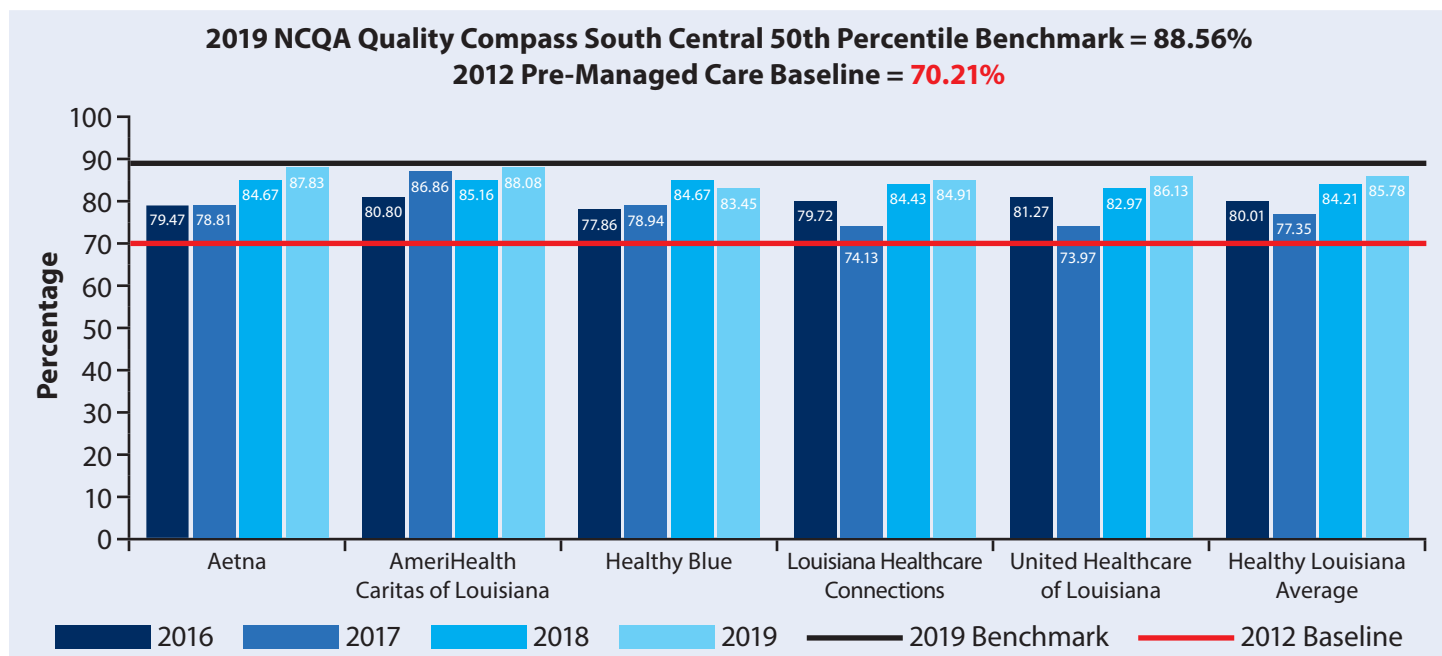
Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Eye Exam (Retinal)

The measure looks at the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) with an eye exam (retinal) performed. It is important for people with diabetes to have regular checkups to help prevent and diagnose problems like blindness, kidney disease, and heart disease. The chart illustrates rates of comprehensive diabetes care eye exams (retinal) for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



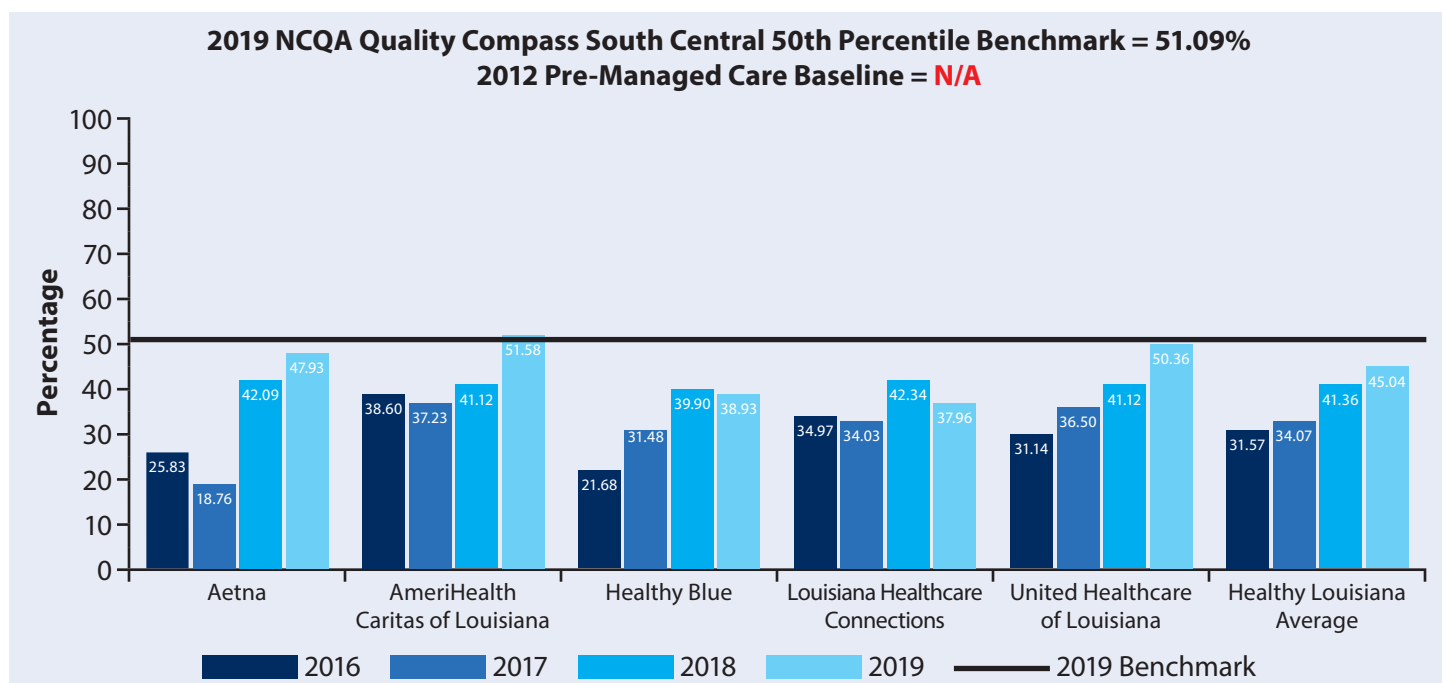
Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c Testing

This measure looks at the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) who received an HbA1c test during the measurement year. It is important for people with diabetes to have regular checkups to help prevent and diagnose problems like blindness, kidney disease, and heart disease. The chart illustrates the percentage of comprehensive diabetes care HbA1c testing for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



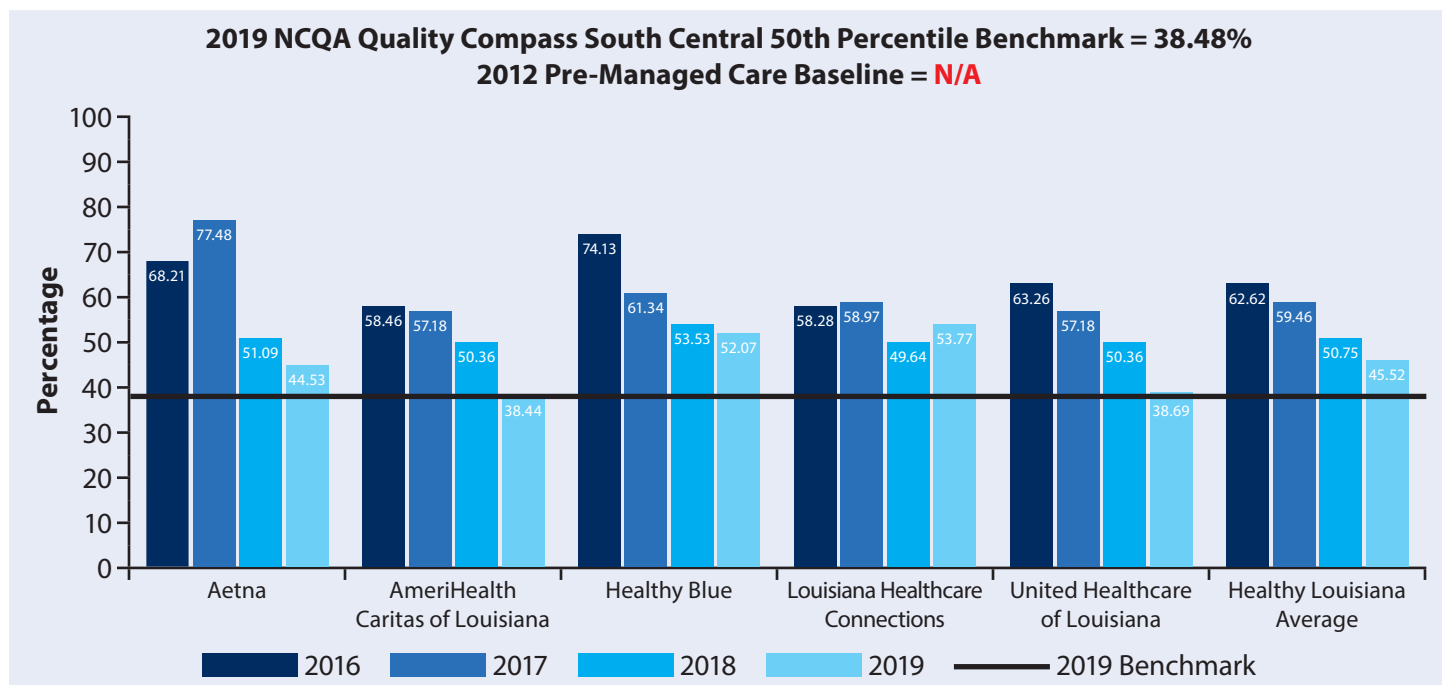
Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c (<8.0%)

This measure looks at the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) with HbA1c control (<8.0%). It is important for people with diabetes to have regular checkups to help prevent and diagnose problems like blindness, kidney disease, and heart disease. The chart illustrates the percentage of members with comprehensive diabetes care HbA1c (<8.0%) for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



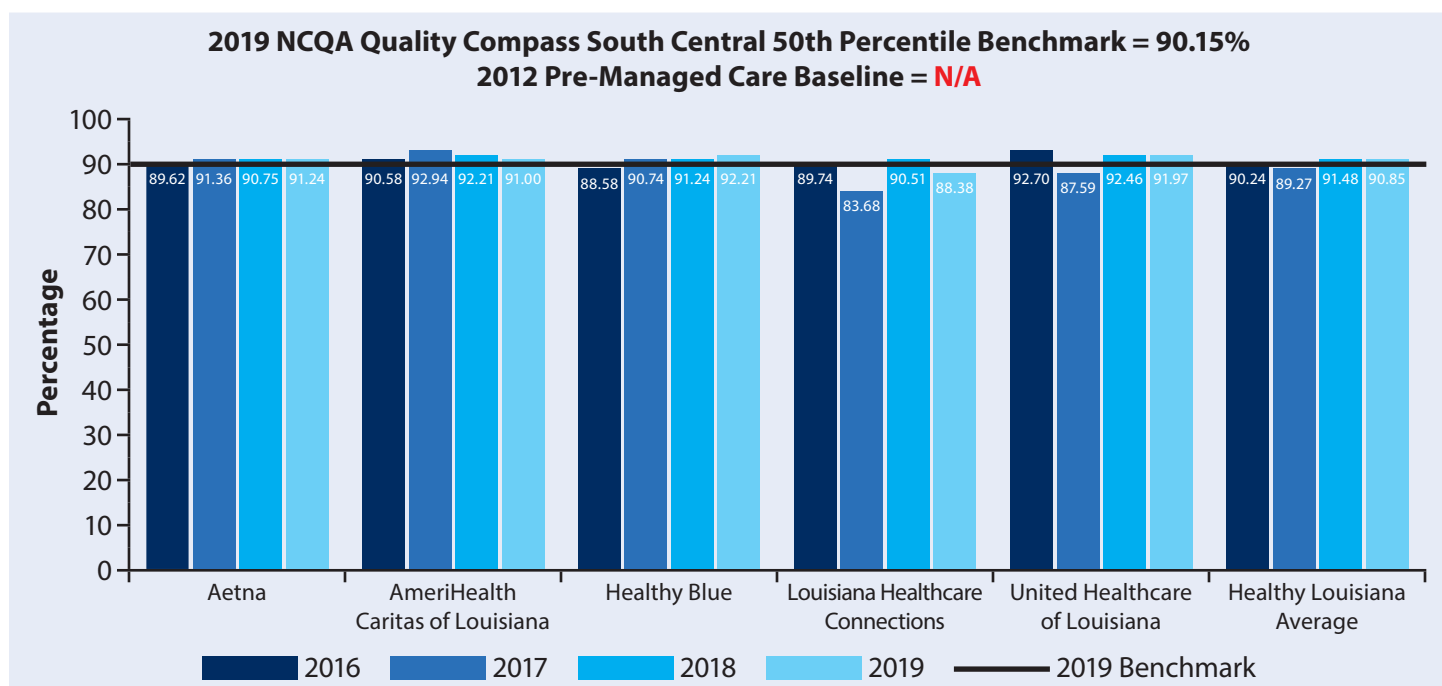
Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c (>9.0%)

This measure reports the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) with HbA1c poor control (>9.0%). It is important for people with diabetes to have regular checkups to prevent and diagnose problems like blindness, kidney disease, and heart disease. The chart illustrates rates of members with comprehensive diabetes care HbA1c poor control (>9.0%) for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Medical Attention for Nephropathy

This measure looks at the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) with medical attention for nephropathy. It is important for people with diabetes to have regular checkups to prevent and diagnose problems like blindness, kidney disease, and heart disease. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.

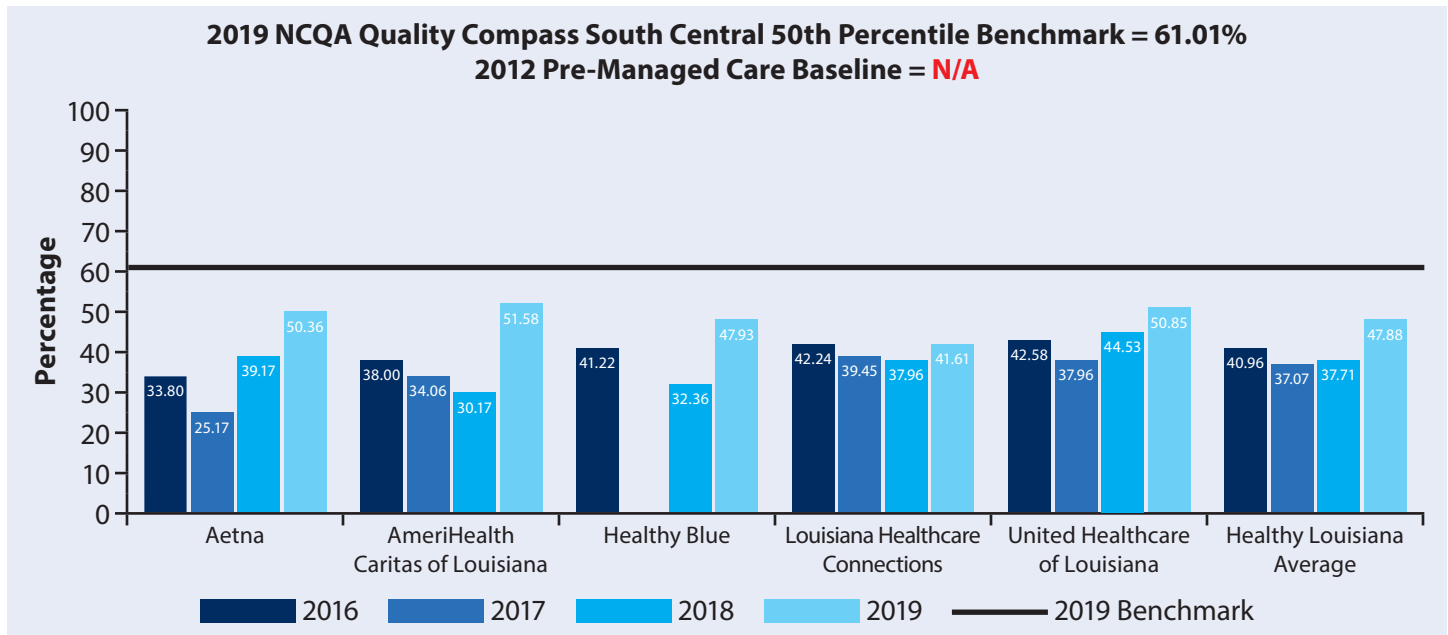


Controlling High Blood Pressure

This measure looks at the percentage of members 18–85 years of age who had a diagnosis of hypertension (HTN) and whose blood pressure (BP) was adequately controlled (<140/90) during the measurement year based on the following criteria:

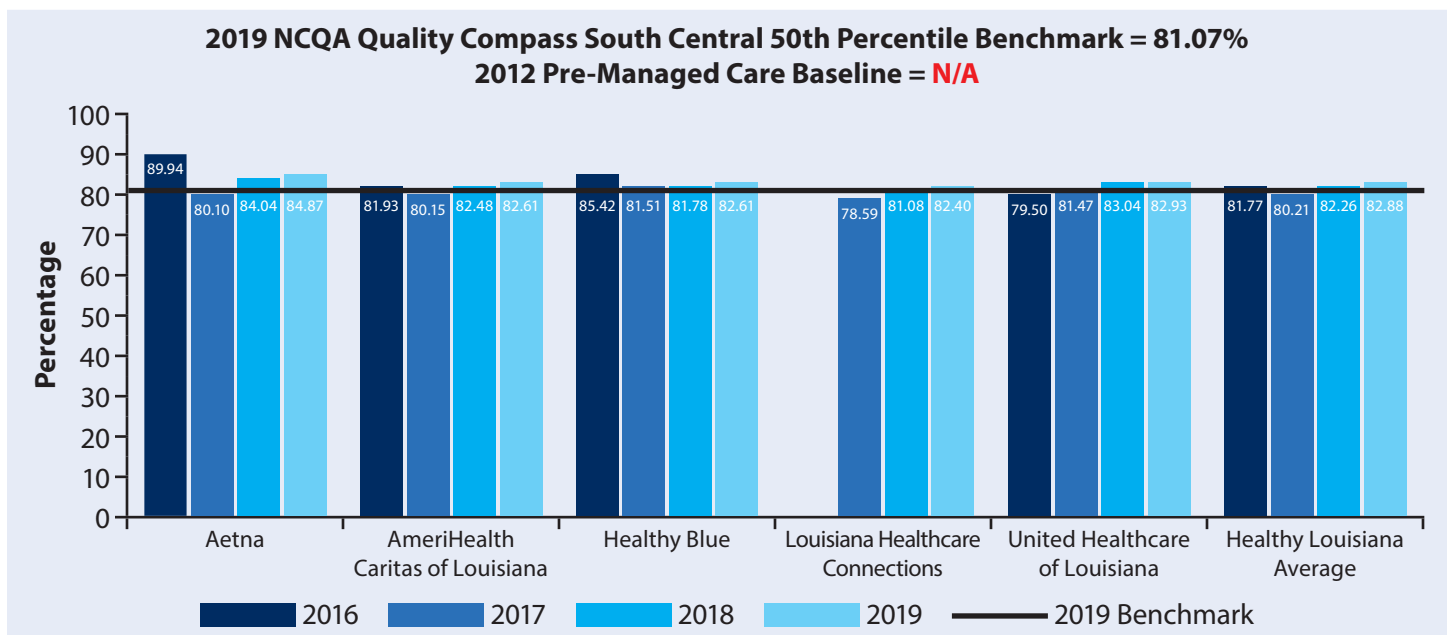
- Members 18–59 whose BP was <140/90
- Members 60–85 with diagnosis of diabetes who BP was 150-90
- Members 60–85 without a diagnosis of diabetes whose BP was 150/90

Keeping blood pressure under control is important to help prevent major health issues such as strokes, heart attacks, and kidney failure. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



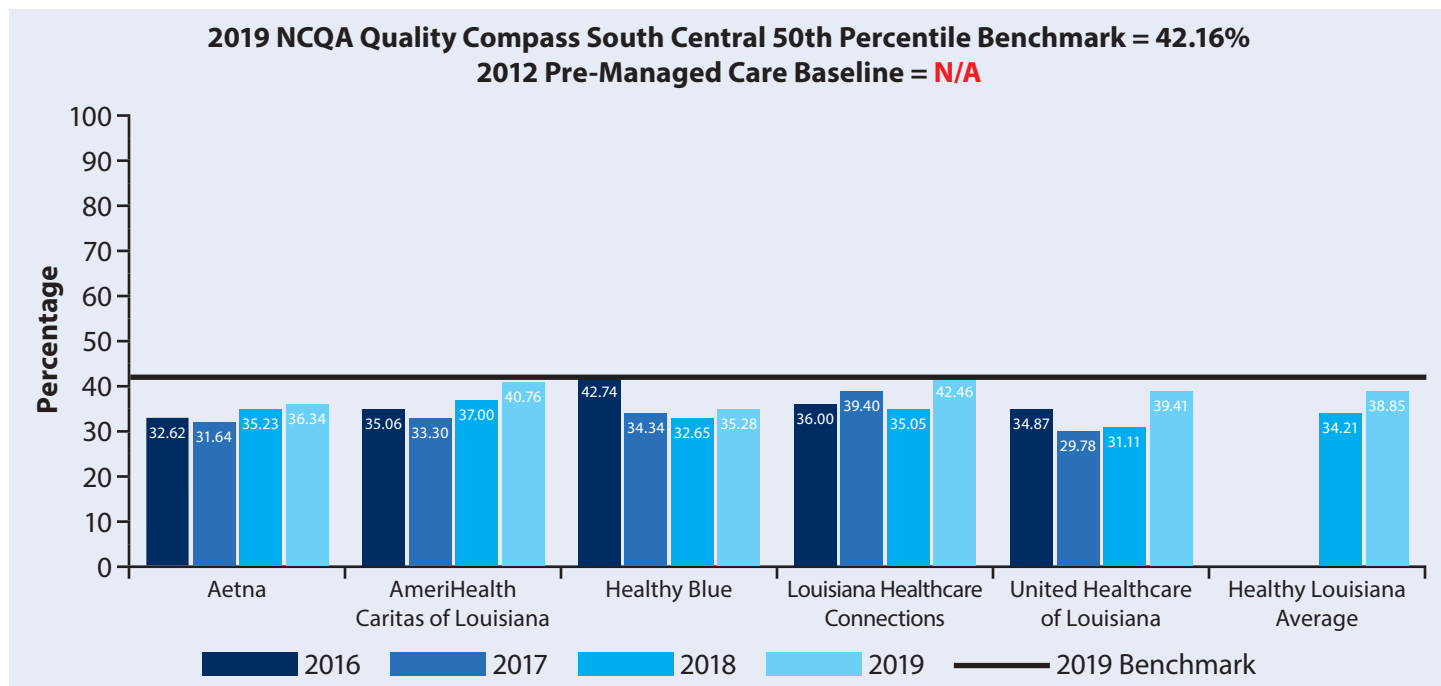
Diabetes Screening for People with Schizophrenia or Bipolar Using Antipsychotic Medications

This measure reports the percentage of members 18–64 years of age with schizophrenia or bipolar disorder, who were dispensed an antipsychotic medication and had a diabetes screening test during the measurement year. For people taking antipsychotic medicines, it is important to be checked regularly to help prevent issues with diabetes. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



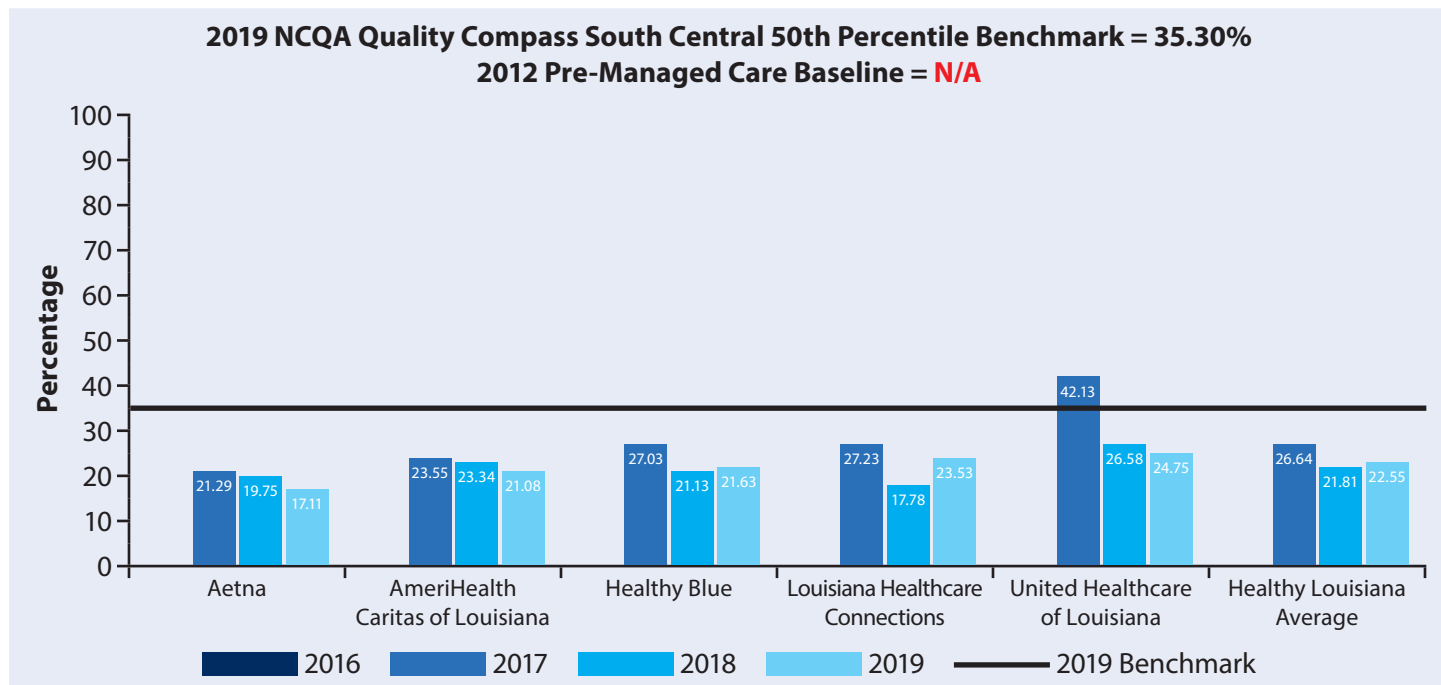
Flu Vaccinations for Adults (Ages 18–64)

This measure reports percentage of adults 18 years of age and older who self-report receiving an influenza vaccine within the measurement period. Statewide average for 2016 and 2017 were not reported at the time. The chart illustrates rates adults who self-report receiving an influenza vaccine for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



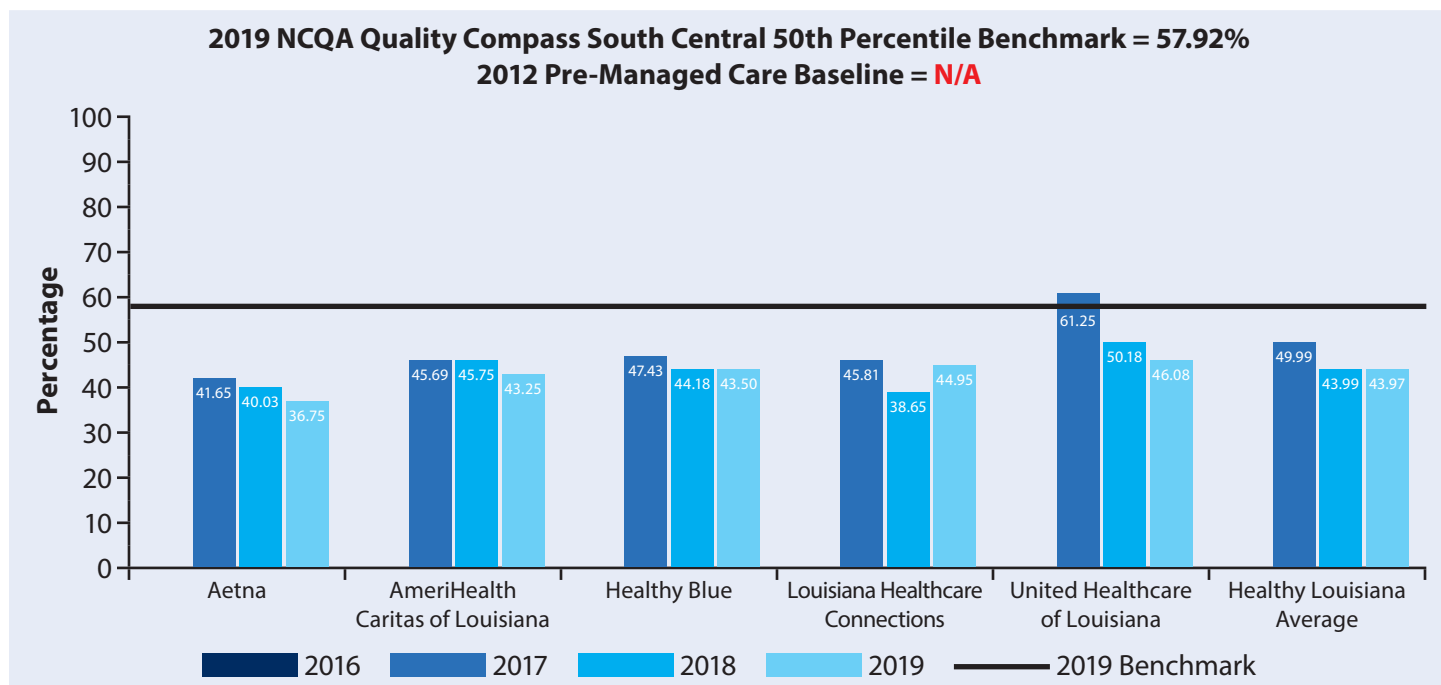
Follow-up After Hospitalization for Mental Illness – Within 7 Days of Discharge

This measure looks at the percentage of discharges for members 6 years of age and older who were hospitalized for treatment of selected mental illness diagnoses and who had a follow-up visit with a mental health practitioner within 7 days of discharge. The chart illustrates rates for 2017, 2018 and 2019.



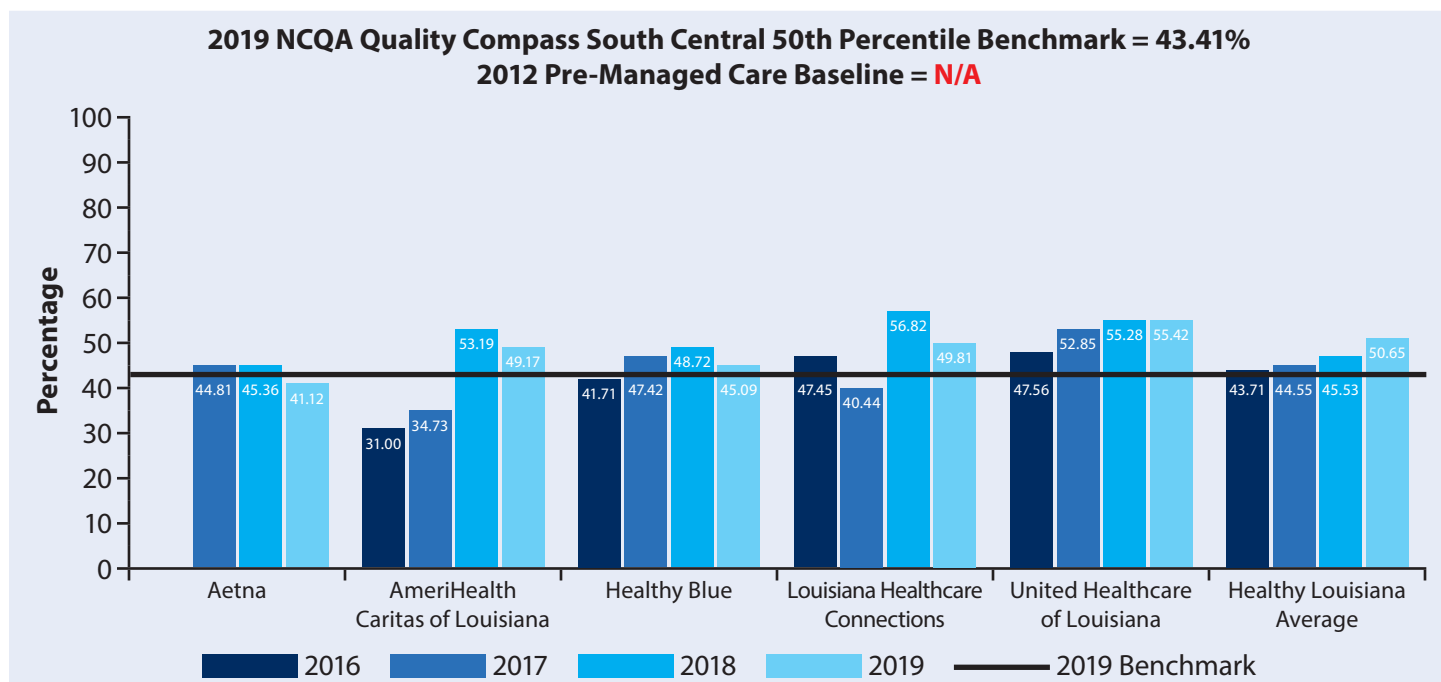
Follow-up After Hospitalization for Mental Illness – Within 30 Days of Discharge

This measure reports the percentage of discharges for members 6 years of age and older who were hospitalized for treatment of selected mental illness diagnoses and who had a follow-up visit with a mental health practitioner within 30 Days of Discharge. The chart illustrates rates for follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness within 30 days of discharge reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019. This measure had no pre-managed care baseline.



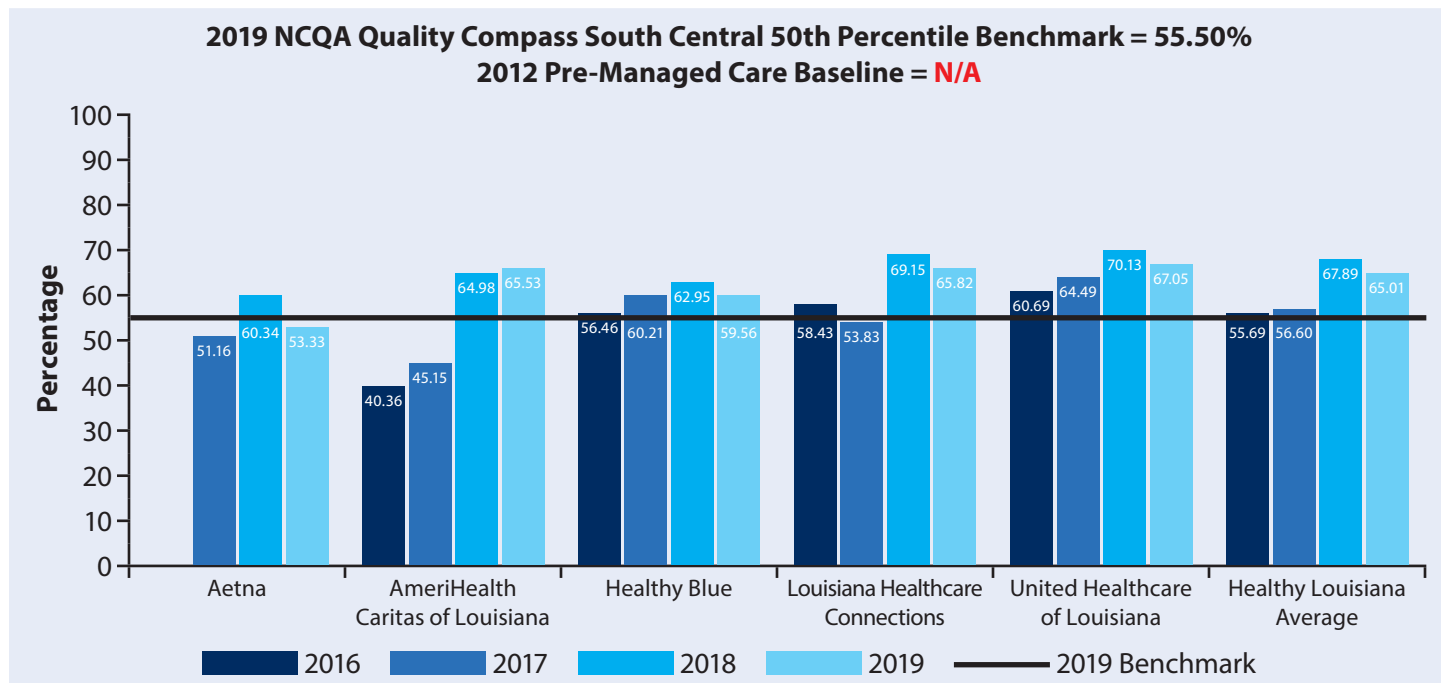
Follow-up Care for Children Prescribed ADHD Medication – Initiation Phase

This measure reports percentage of children 6–12 years of age as of the index period start date with a newly prescribed ambulatory prescription dispensed for attention-deficit /hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) medication, who had one follow-up visit with a practitioner with prescribing authority during the 30-day Initiation Phase. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



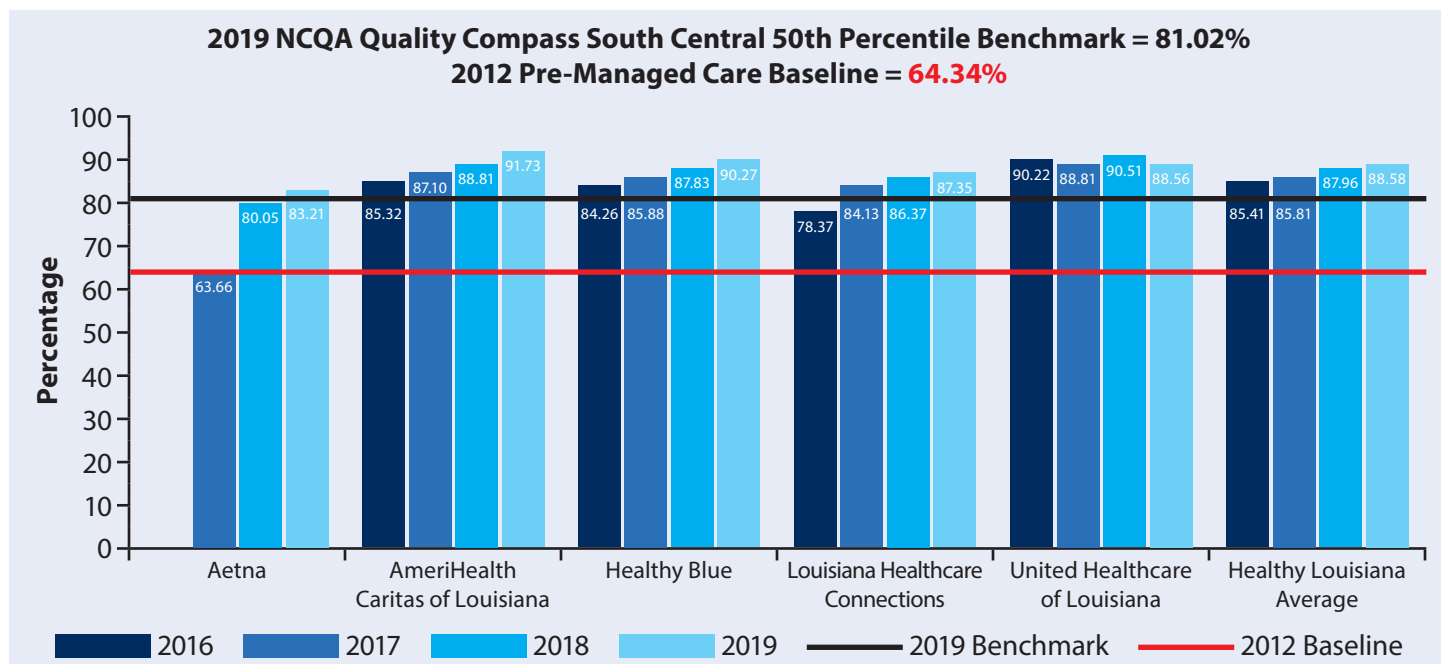
Follow-up Care for Children Prescribed ADHD Medication – Continuation Phase

The percentage of children 6–12 years of age as of the index period start date with a newly prescribed ambulatory prescription dispensed for attention-deficit /hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) medication, who remained on the medication for at least 210 days and who, in addition to the visit in the Initiation Phase, had at least two follow-up visits with a practitioner within 270 days (9 months) after the Initiation Phase ended. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



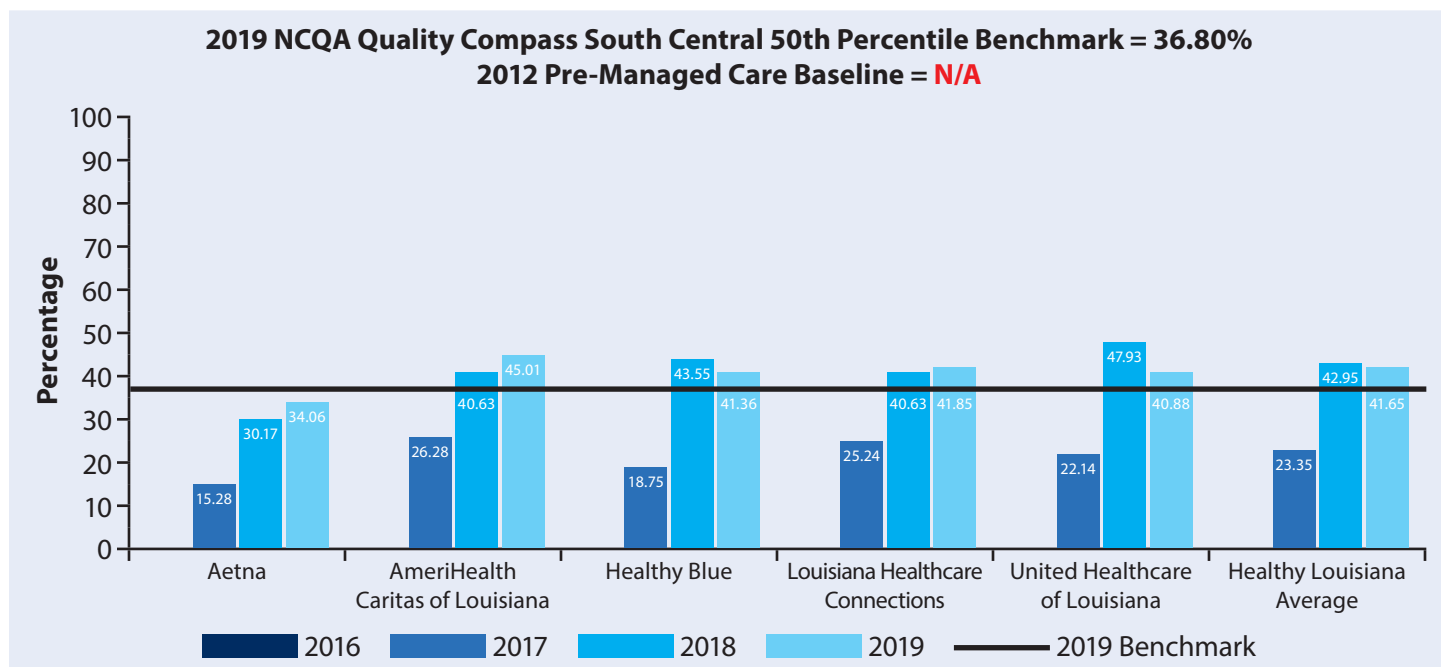
Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1)

This measure assesses the percentage of adolescents who turned 13 during the measurement year and who received one dose of meningococcal conjugate vaccine and one tetanus, diphtheria toxoids and acellular pertussis (Tdap) vaccine or one tetanus, diphtheria toxoids vaccine (Td) by their 13th birthday. The immunizations help protect children from potentially serious childhood illnesses. The chart illustrates rates of immunizations status for adolescents for reporting years 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



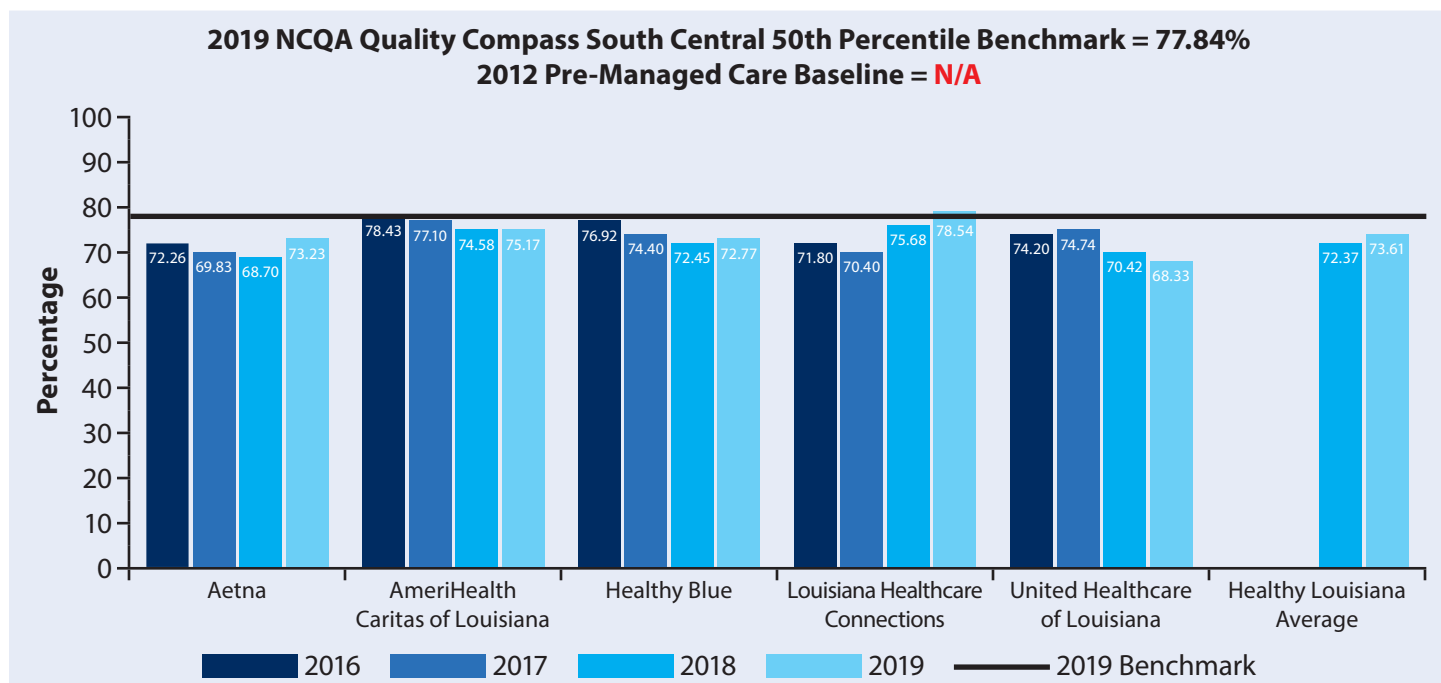
Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV)

This measure reports the percentage of adolescents who turned 13 during the measurement year and received at least two doses of the human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine by their 13th birthday. This vaccination has the potential to reduce the number of adolescents diagnosed with HPV infections. HPV was added to the Immunization Status for Adolescents measure in 2017 and is not comparable to previous rates from the Human Papillomavirus Vaccine for Female Adolescents measure. The chart illustrates rates of HPV vaccination in adolescents for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



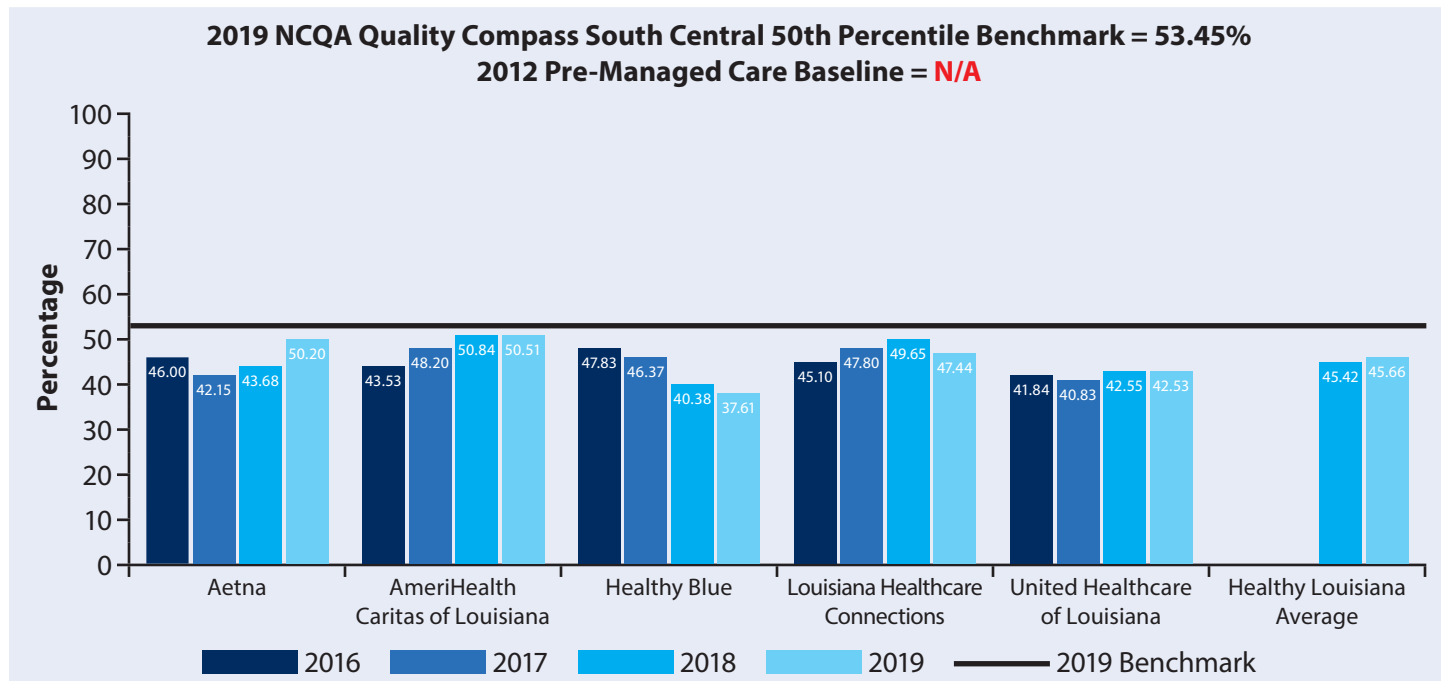
Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Advising Smokers and Tobacco Users to Quit

This measure assesses different facets of providing medical assistance with smoking and tobacco use cessation and advising smokers and tobacco users to quit. Providers should help people to successfully quit smoking or using tobacco. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



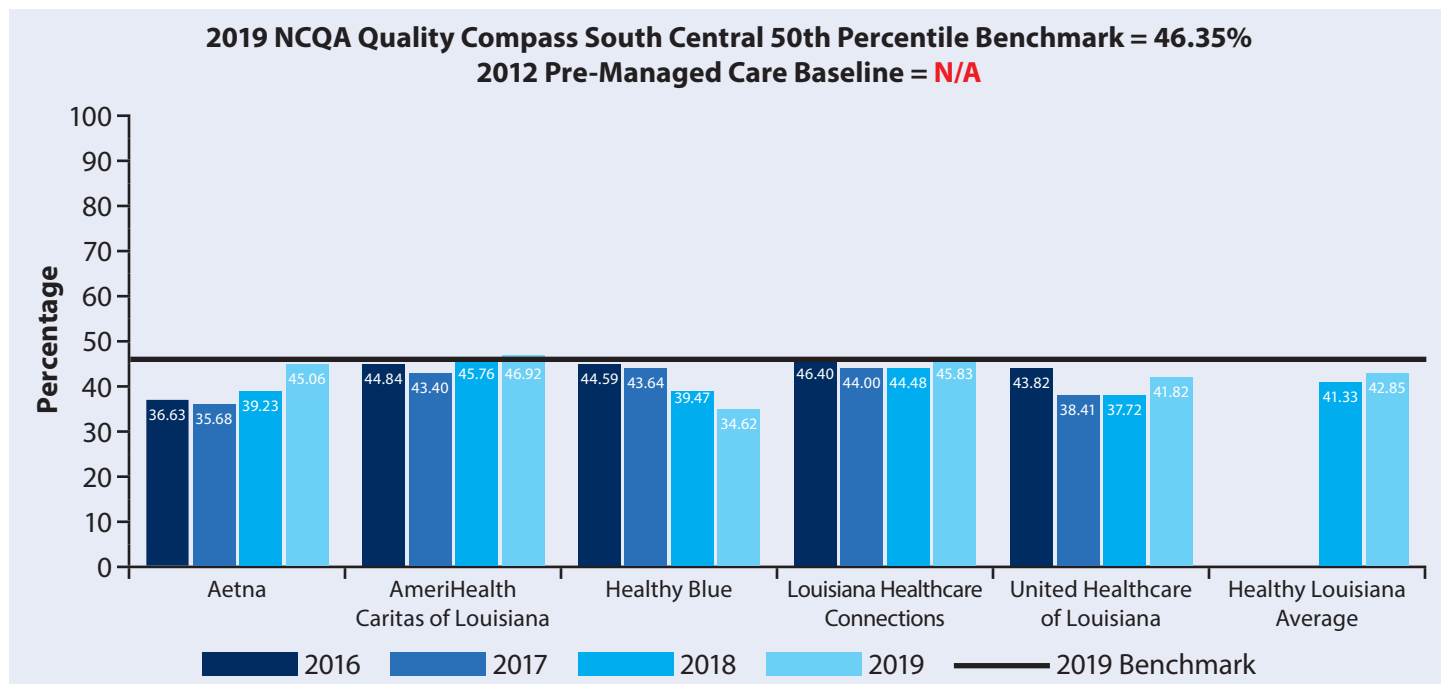
Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Discussing Cessation Medications

This measure assesses different facets of providing medical assistance with smoking and tobacco use cessation and discussing cessation medications. Providers should help people to successfully quit smoking or using tobacco. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



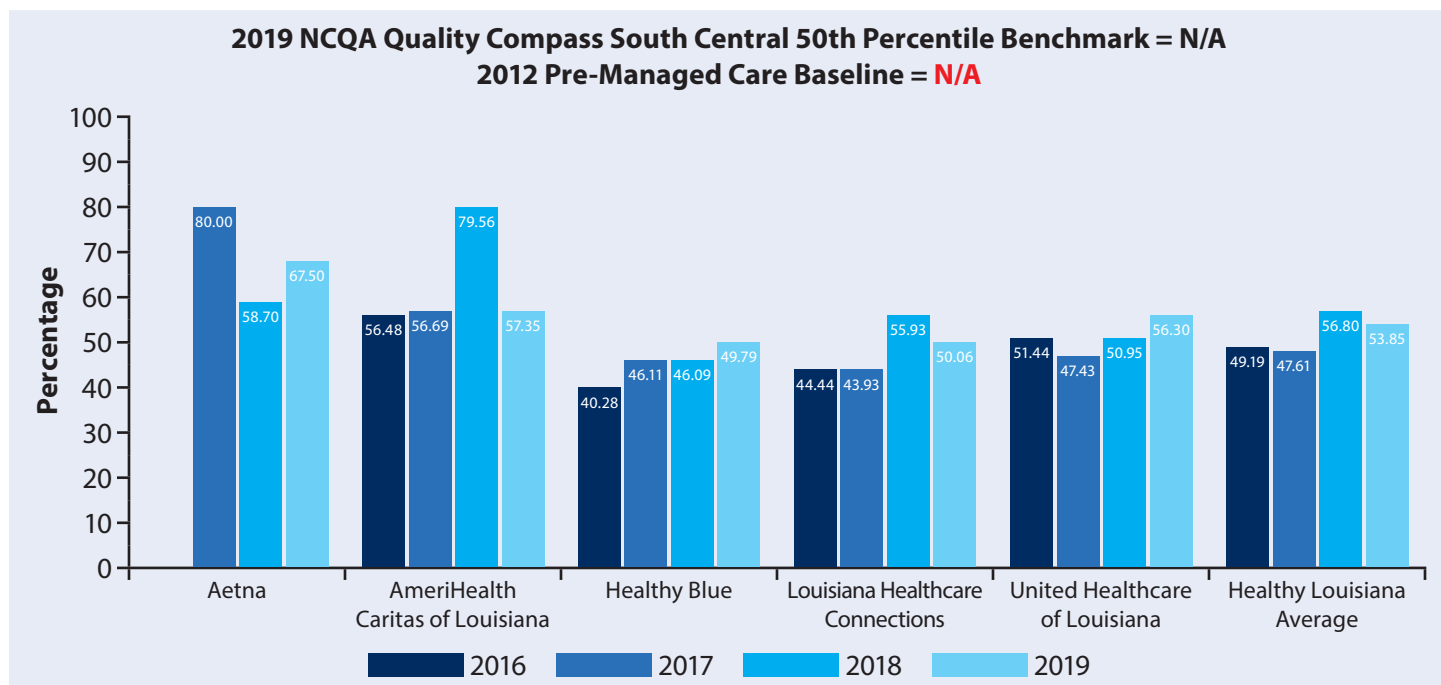
Medical Assistance with Smoking and Tobacco Use Cessation: Discussing Cessation Strategies

This measure assesses different facets of providing medical assistance with smoking and tobacco use cessation and discussing cessation strategies. Providers should help people to successfully quit smoking or using tobacco. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



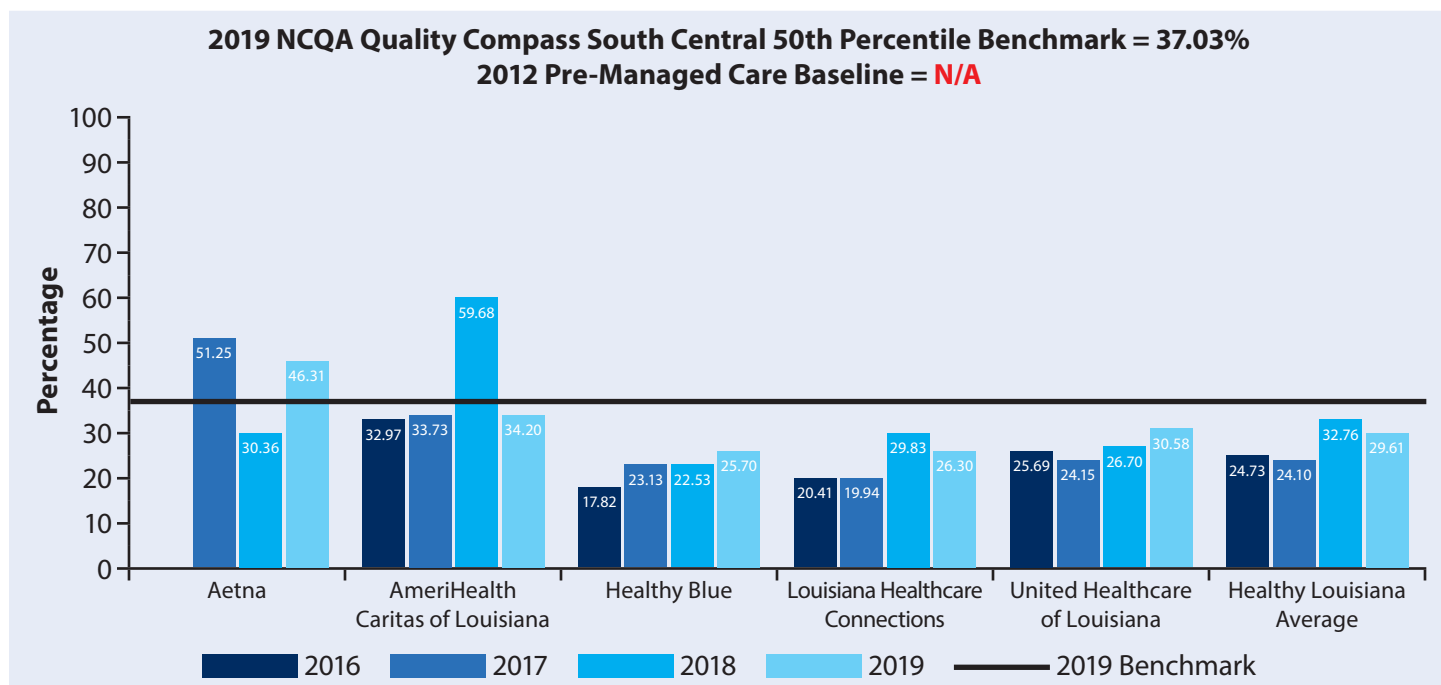
Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 50%

This measure reports the percentage of patients 5–64 years of age during the measurement year who were identified as having persistent asthma and were dispensed appropriate medications that they remained on during the treatment period. The chart illustrated shows rates for medication compliance at 50%, for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019. This measure had no pre-managed care baseline or NCQA Quality Compass National 50th Percentile Benchmark.



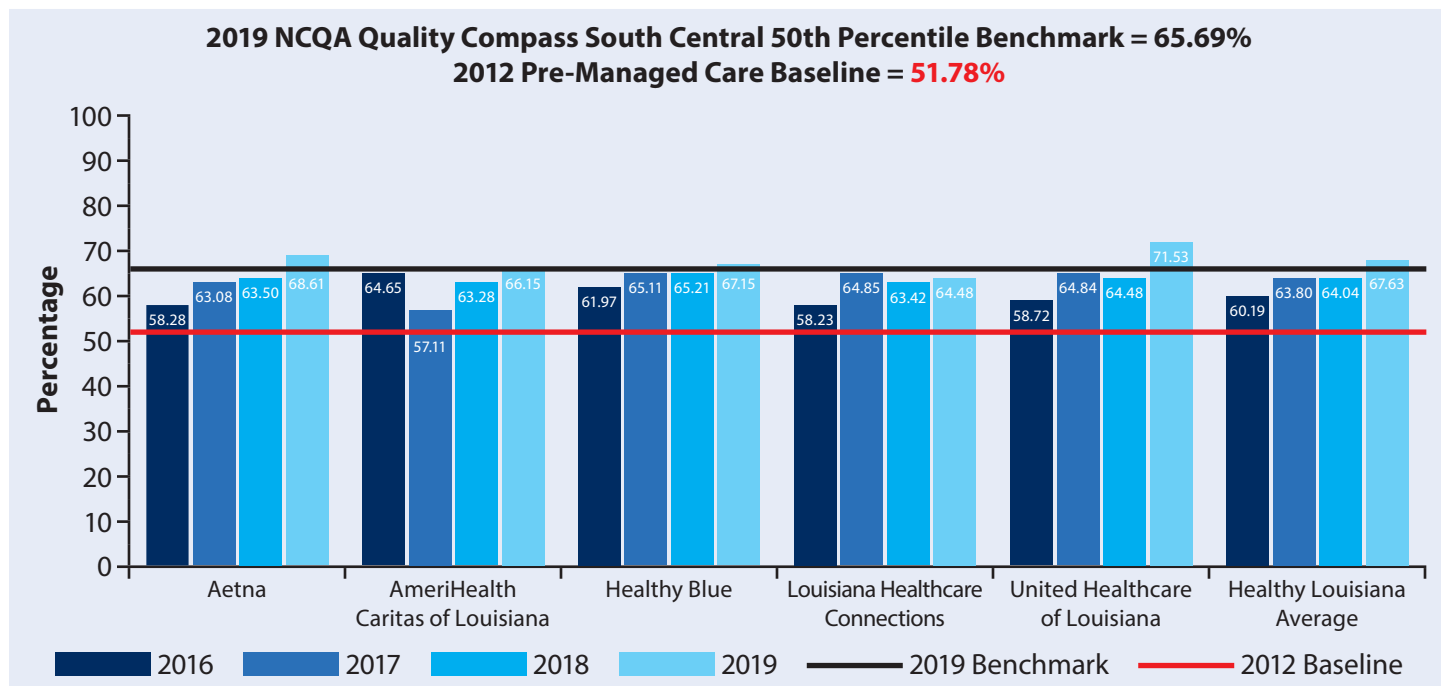
Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 75%

This measure reports the percentage of patients 5–64 years of age during the measurement year who were identified as having persistent asthma and were dispensed appropriate medications that they remained on during the treatment period. The chart illustrated shows rates for medication compliance at 75%, for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019. This measure had no pre-managed care baseline.



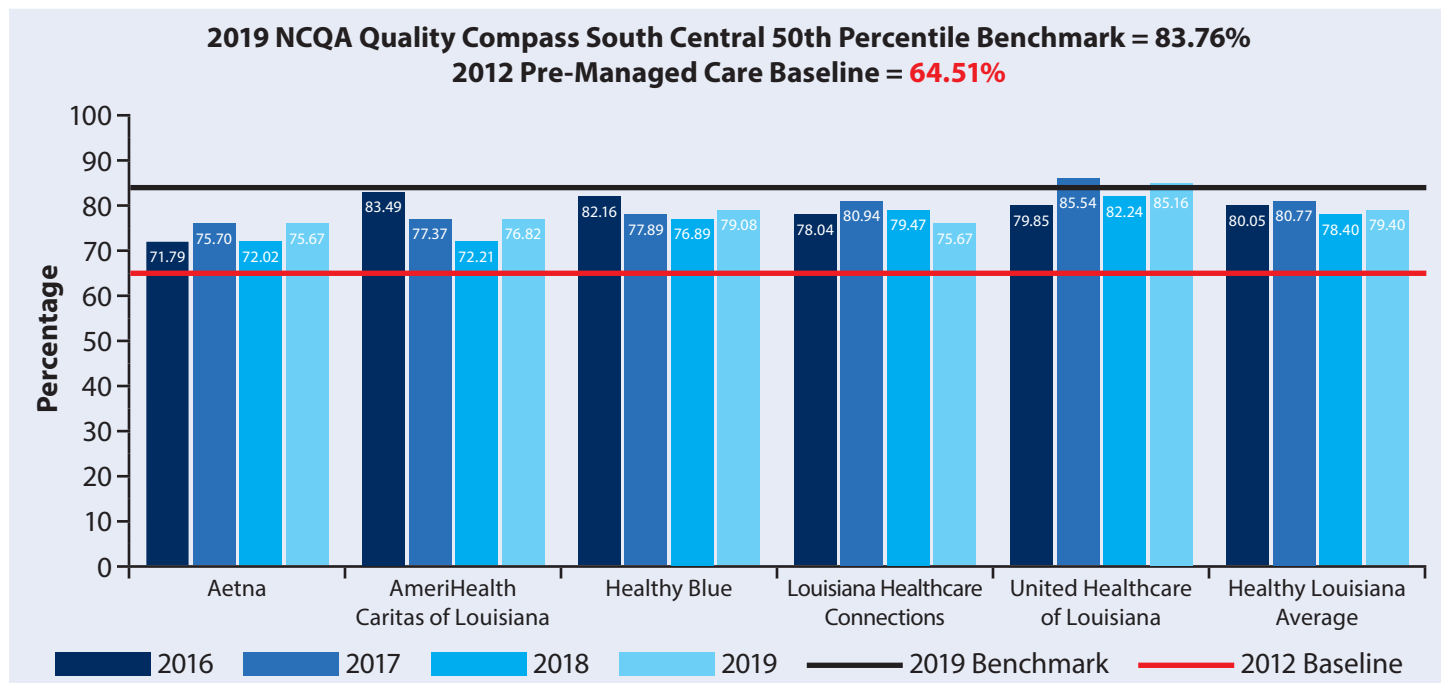
Prenatal and Postpartum Care – Postpartum Care

The measure is used to assess the percentage of deliveries that had a postpartum visit on or between 21 and 56 days after delivery. It is important that women have a postpartum visit to receive a physical examination, family guidance and counseling. The chart illustrates rates of postpartum care for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



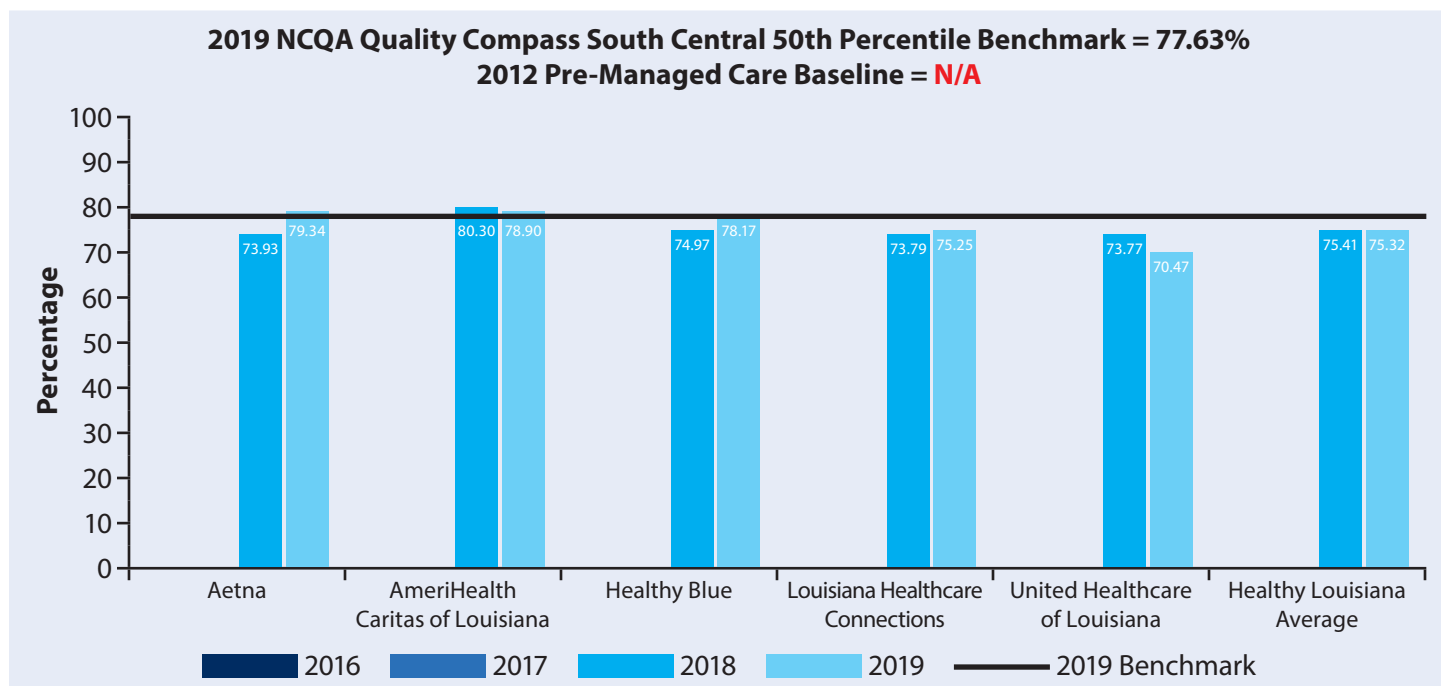
Prenatal and Postpartum Care – Timeliness of Prenatal Care

This measure examines the percentage of deliveries of live births on or between November 6 of the year prior to the measurement year and November 5 of the measurement year that received a prenatal care visit as a member of the organization in the first trimester, on the enrollment start date or within 42 days of enrollment in the organization. Timeliness of prenatal care is defined as either during the first trimester, if enrolled during that time-frame, or within 42 days of enrollment. The chart illustrates rates of timeliness of prenatal care for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



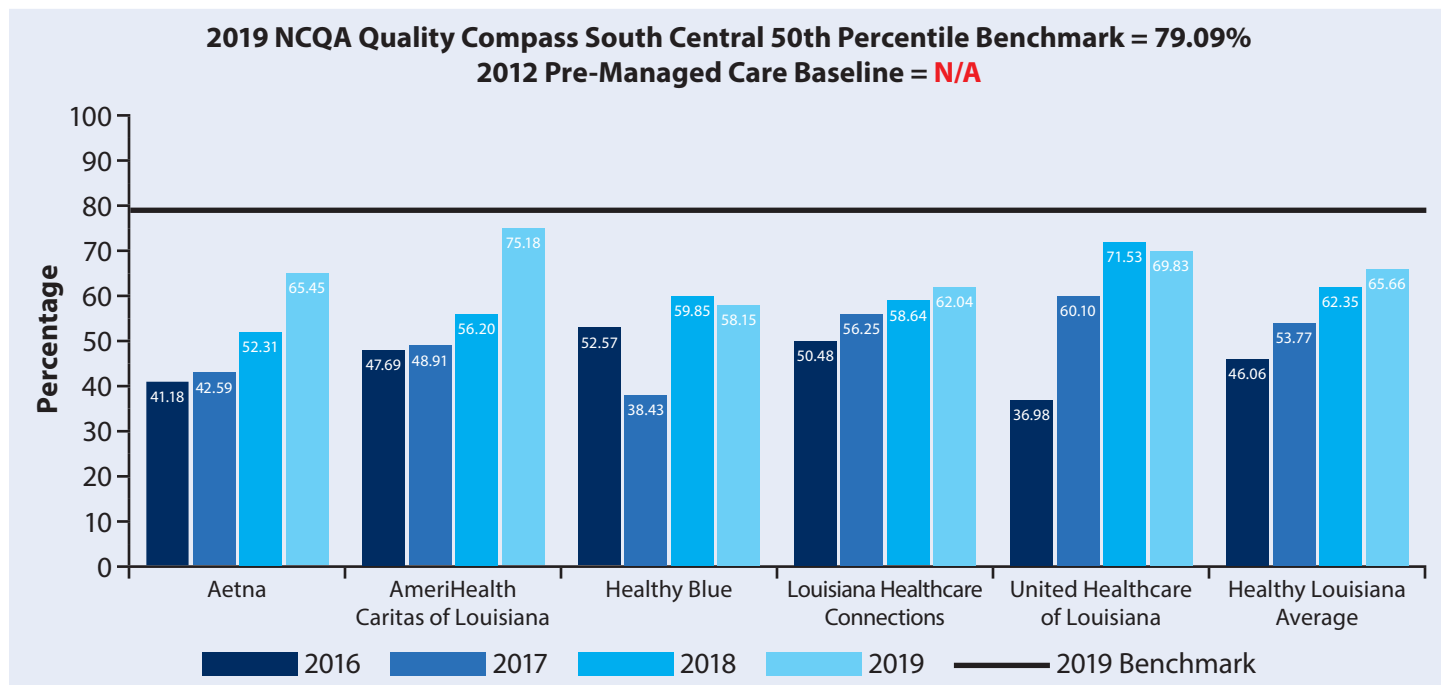
Statin Therapy for Patients with Cardiovascular Disease – Received Statin Therapy: Total

This measure indicates the percentage of males 21–75 years of age and females 40–75 years of age during the measurement year, who were identified as having clinical atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease (ASCVD) and who received statin therapy (members who were dispensed at least on high-intensity or moderate-intensity statin medication during the measurement year). The chart illustrated shows rates for those patients who received statin therapy for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



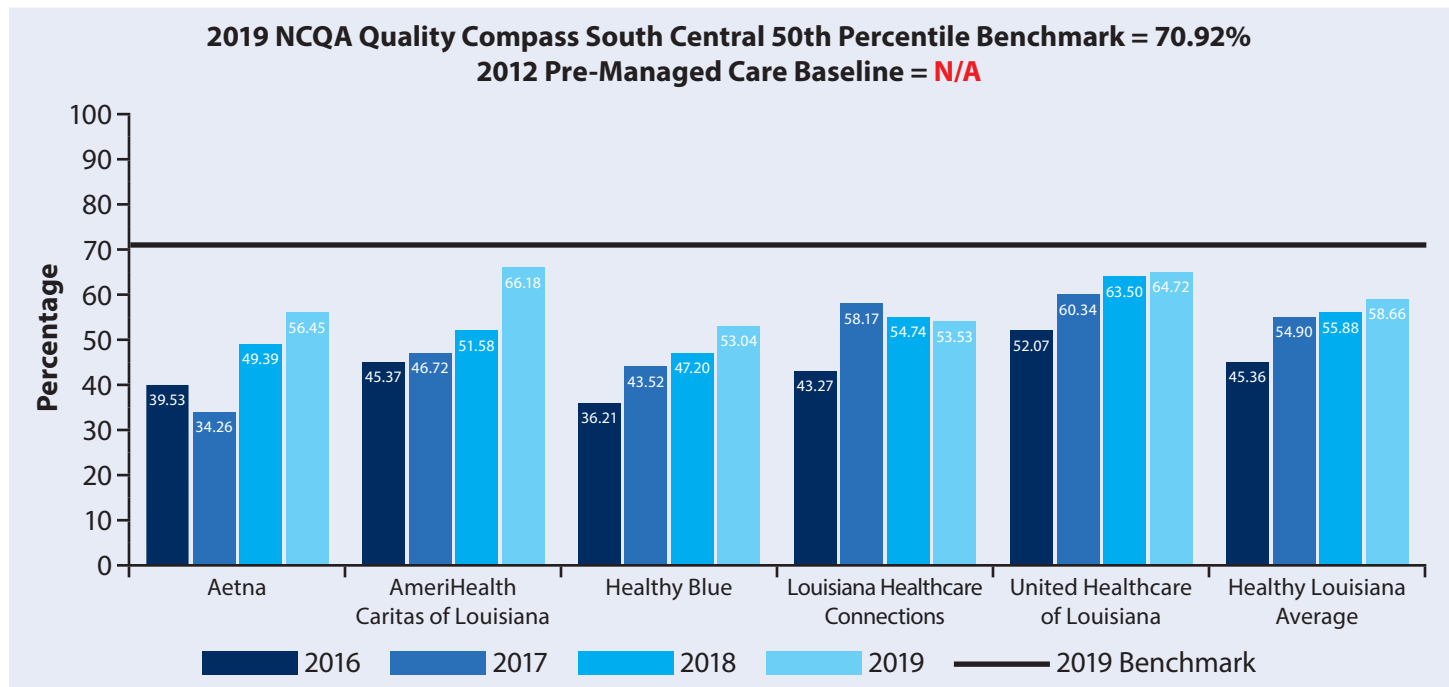
Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – BMI Percentile Documentation

This measure reports the percentage of children ages 3–17 that had an outpatient visit with a primary care practitioner (PCP) or obstetrical/ gynecological (OB/GYN) practitioner and whose weight is classified based on body mass index percentile for age and gender with evidence of BMI percentile documentation for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



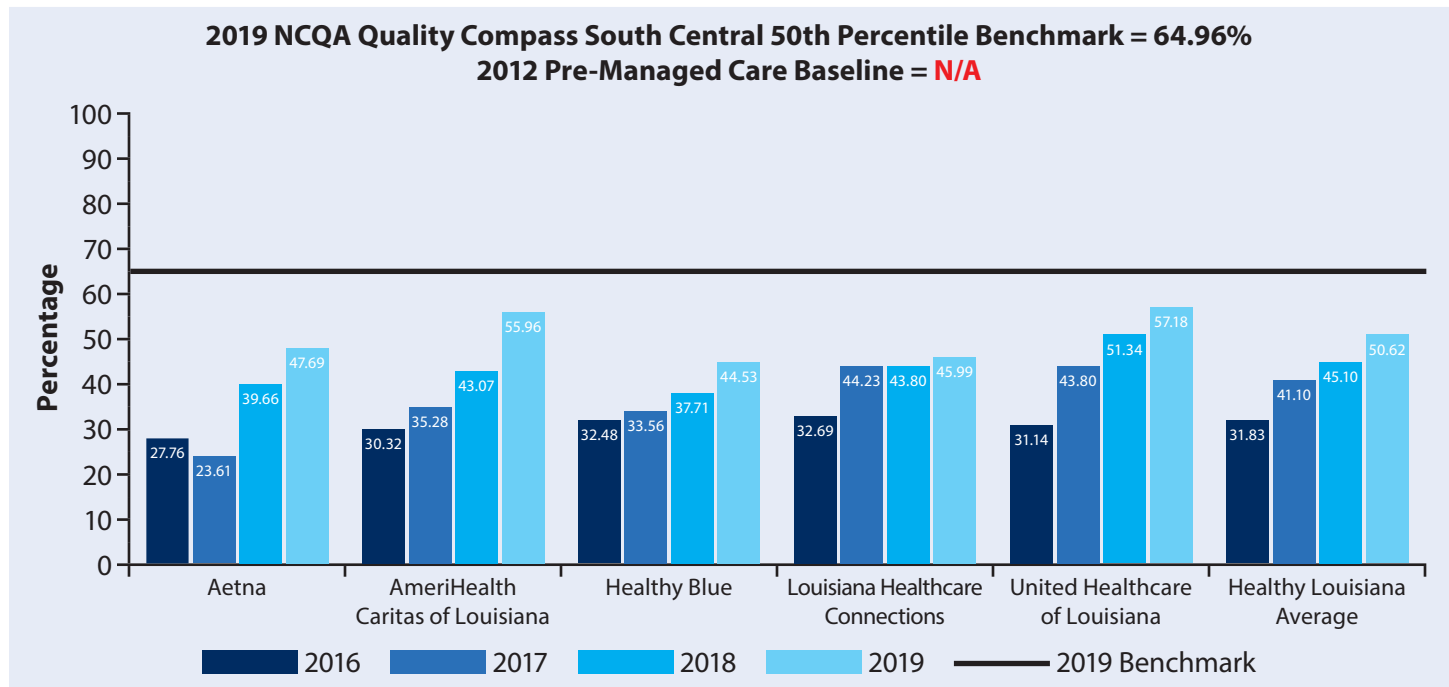
Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – Counseling for Nutrition

This measure indicates the percentage of children ages 3–17 that had an outpatient visit with a primary care practitioner (PCP) or obstetrical/ gynecological (OB/GYN) practitioner, with evidence of counseling for nutrition. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



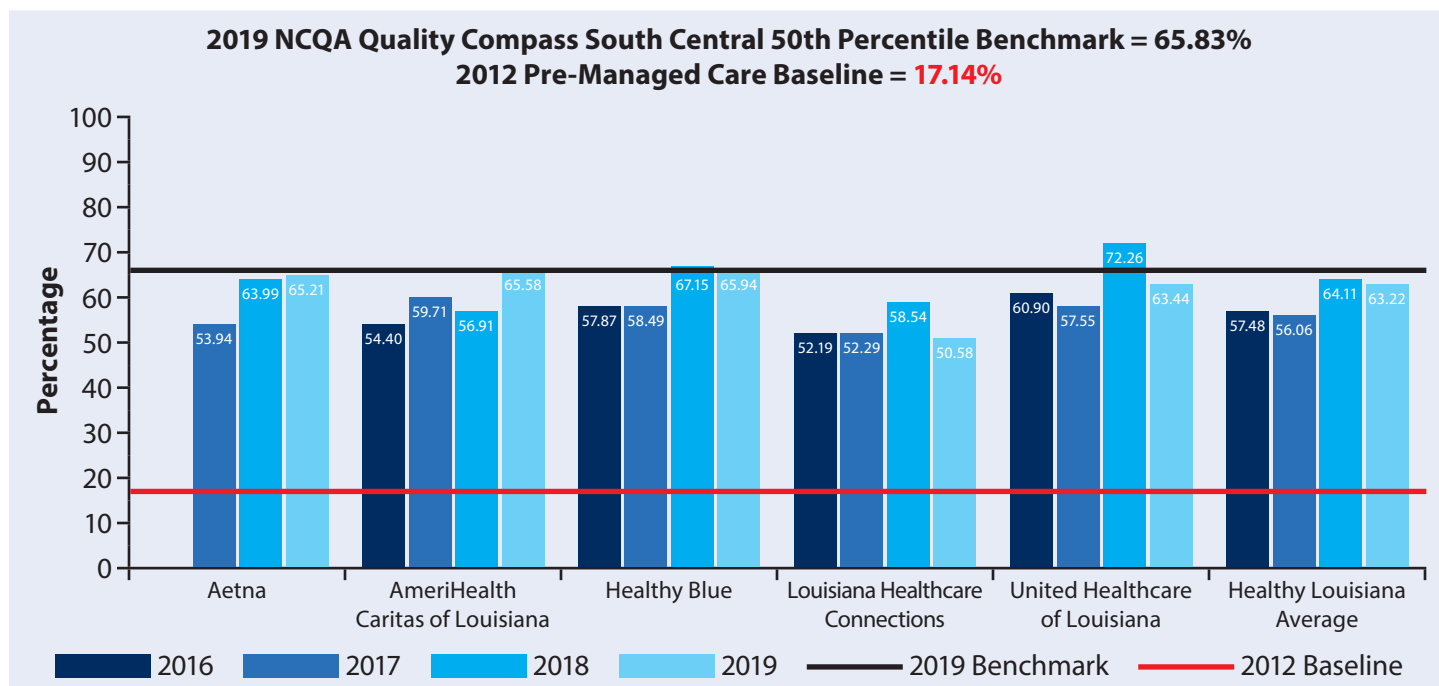
Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents – Counseling for Physical Activity

This measure indicates the percentage of children ages 3–17 that had an outpatient visit with a primary care practitioner (PCP) or obstetrical/ gynecological (OB/GYN) practitioner, with evidence of counseling for physical activity. The chart illustrates rates for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



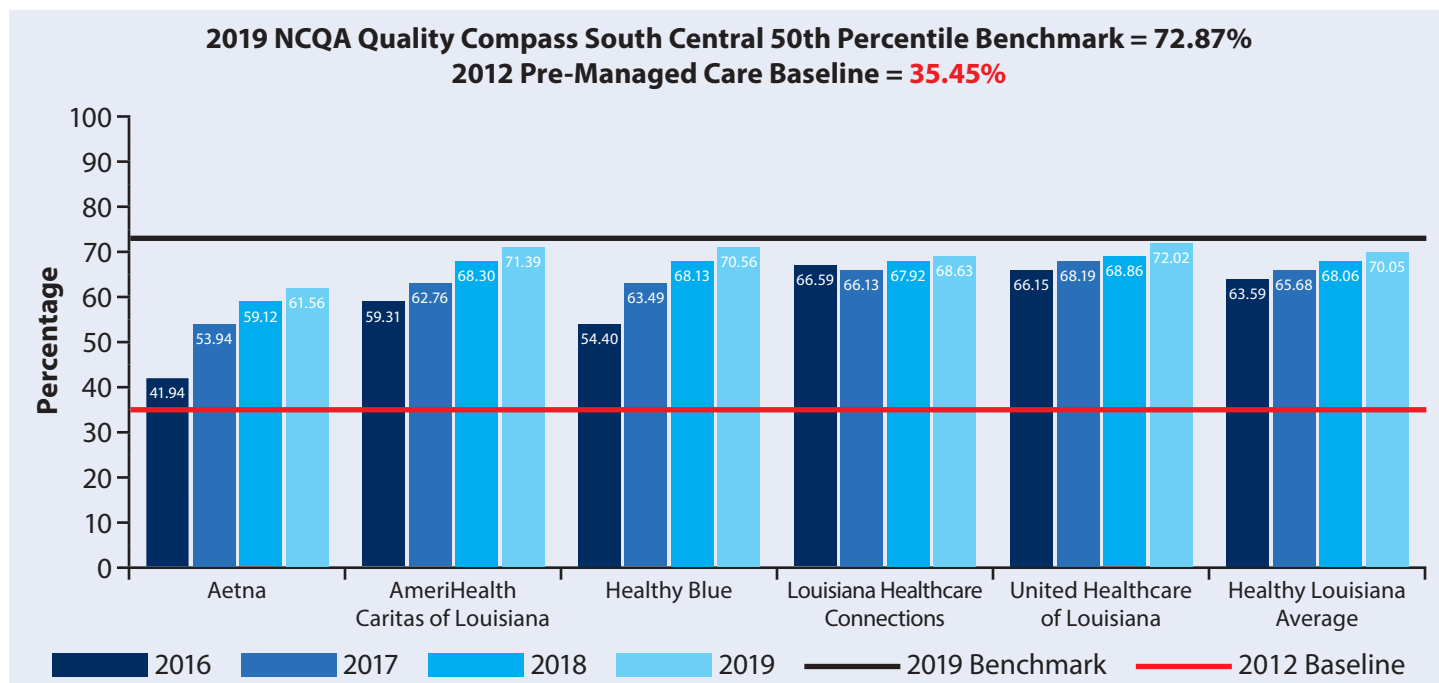
Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (6 or More Visits)

The measure assesses the percentage of members who turned 15 months old during the measurement year and who had six or more well-child visits with a PCP during their first 15 months of life. The first year of life is particularly crucial for monitoring a child's development. These visits to the PCP helps detect physical, developmental and behavioral problems and provide or recommend treatment or guidance to parents. The chart illustrates the percentage of children who received six well-child visits in the first 15 months of life for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Years of Life

This measure is the percentage of members 3–6 years of age who had one or more well-child visits with a PCP during the measurement year. These visits provide preventive medical care and help the PCP detect vision, speech and language problems and provide or recommend the needed therapy or intervention program. The chart illustrates rates of children in Louisiana Medicaid between the ages of 3–6 with a well-child visit for 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.



TECHNICAL NOTES

State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year

Louisiana's **State Fiscal Year (SFY)** runs from July 1 through June 30 of the following calendar year. The **Federal Fiscal Year (FFY)** begins October 1 and ends September 30 of the following calendar year. The information presented in this report is based on a SFY basis unless otherwise noted.

Expenditures versus Payments

The data in this report comes from two primary sources. The first source is from the **Integrated Statewide Information System (ISIS)**, which is the accounting system of record for the state of Louisiana. ISIS reports the program dollar amounts after all claims and financial adjustments have been made. Financial adjustments are amounts often paid in lump-sum that are not necessarily attributable to any specific individual. These financial adjustments could include transactions related to cost settlements including supplemental and Upper Payment Limit payments, **Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)**, pharmacy rebates received from pharmaceutical manufacturers and the amounts paid to **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** for Medicare Buy-ins and Part D. ISIS does not capture recipient and provider-specific information.

To capture detailed recipient and provider related information, the **Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS)** and **Medicare Modernization Act (MMA)** Response File from CMS is used. MMIS has a claims reporting system, known as the **Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem (MARS)** Data Warehouse, which is managed by the Medicaid program **Fiscal Intermediary (FI)**. Recipient and provider-specific information is drawn from data extracted from **MARS Data Warehouse (MDW)** and is specifically derived for this annual report according to the criteria specified in this technical note. The MMA Response File contains payments made on behalf of recipients for a Medicare Buy-in and/or Part D/Clawback premium.

Due to the differences noted above, dollar amounts drawn from the two data sources may not match exactly. To differentiate between the amounts obtained from different sources in this report, we define the term "**Expenditures**" as fiscal information derived from ISIS and "**Payments**" as information drawn from the other data sources.

The amounts listed in the tables are rounded up and may not add up to the totals presented.

Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts

Enrollee and recipient counts are referenced throughout this report. Enrollee refers to an individual who was enrolled in Medicaid during the SFY. Recipient refers to an individual for whom Medicaid made a payment during the SFY. Due to a lag in claims processing, retroactive enrollment and other issues, it is possible to have payments made for recipients who were not enrollees during the SFY.

To have a complete perspective of enrollees, recipients and payments, all Medicare Buy-ins and Part D duals data is included in enrollee and recipient counts and payment amounts in reports from SFY 2007/08 forward.

Date of Payment versus Date of Service

Medicaid data can be presented either by "Date of Payment" or "Date of Service," in which results may differ based on the methodology employed. The difference between the two types of methodologies is given below.

Date of Payment (DOP)

Reported data, such as payments, services, recipients, etc., reflects claims that are paid during the period (July 2018 to June 2019) irrespective of the time the services were provided. Some of the payments made during this time period may be for services provided in the previous SFY. DOP is typically used for budget and financial analysis and is also known as "cash basis accounting."

Date of Service (DOS)

Reported data reflects the services provided during the period irrespective of the date that payments were paid. Services may be provided during this particular period but payments may be paid during a subsequent period, say after one year. DOS is typically used for clinical/policy interventions and is also known as “accrual accounting.”

Both approaches are valid and examine similar data, but each has a specific function in terms of analyzing results. Because they are set in different time frames, the analytical results may be different and the disparity may simply be that the data sets are obtained using different underlying methodologies.

In general, most of the Medicaid budgetary/financial statistics that are published are based on “Date of Payment”; therefore, most of the data in this report is presented on DOP methodology unless otherwise stated.



YEAR IN REVIEW

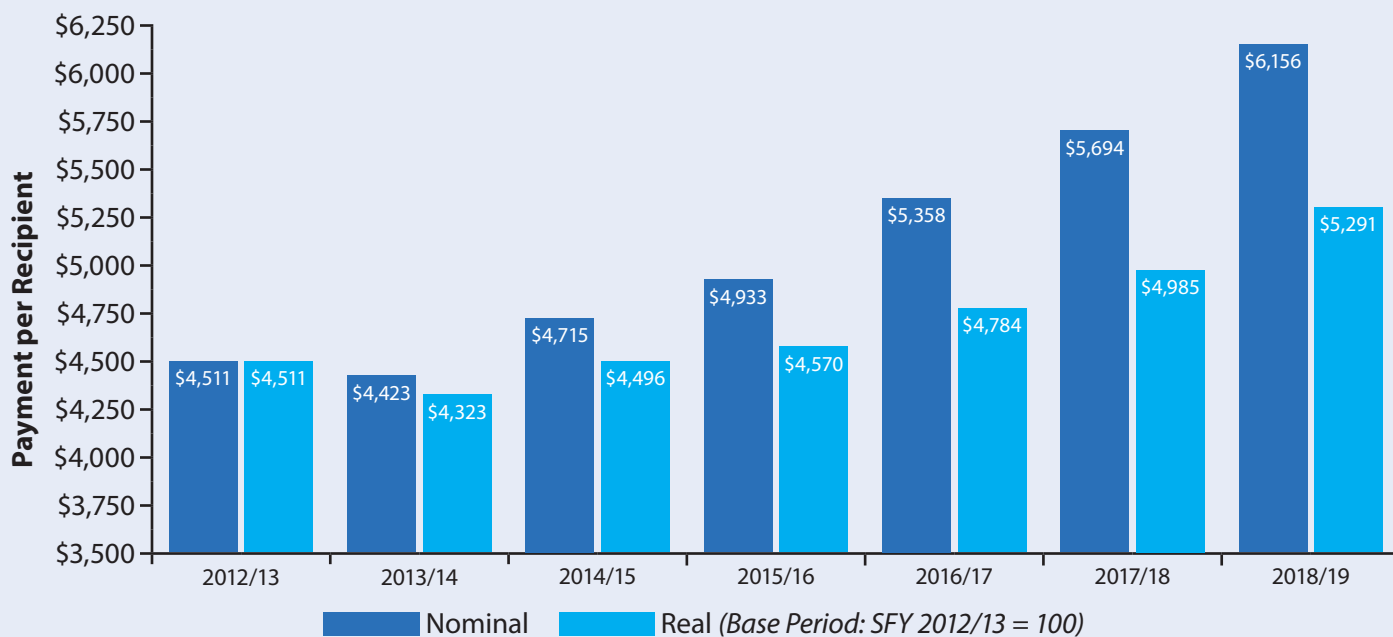
Expenditures

During State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2018/19, Louisiana Medicaid’s programmatic expenditures totaled \$12 billion. This is the amount of total program expenditures recorded in the state’s accounting system (ISIS) and does not include administrative expenditures. Compared to SFY 2017/18, programmatic expenditures increased by \$447 million (4%). For a further breakdown of expenditures, please see [Tables 2–4](#) on page 39.

Payments

During SFY 2018/19, over \$11.4 billion payments were made on behalf of about 1.9 million Medicaid recipients, averaging about \$6,156 per recipient⁴, which is approximately 8.1% more than the previous SFY ([Figure 1](#), below; [Table 13](#), which can be found on page 52). The nominal data reflects the actual dollar amount paid as of the year reported. The real data reflects the dollar amount adjusted for inflation, with SFY 2012/13 as the base period. The real overall annual payment per recipient was approximately \$5,291 for SFY 2017/18, which is a 6.1% increase from SFY 2016/17, and a 17.3% increase compared to SFY 2012/13. For a detailed explanation of the differences between expenditures and payments, please see the technical notes on page 33.

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient



Average annual real cost per recipient is calculated based on Consumer Price Index (CPI). CPI source: Bureau of Labor Statistics (2016). Consumer Price Index – All Urban Consumers – U.S. Medical Care, Series ID: CUUR0000SAM. Retrieved from <http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/surveymost?cu>.

Enrollees and Recipients

During SFY 2018/19, 1,853,660 people—about 39.8% of Louisiana’s population of 4,659,978—were enrolled in the Medicaid program and payments were made on behalf of 1,854,578 recipients ([Figure 2](#), on the following page; [Table 12](#) and [13](#), which can be found on pages 50 and 52). See the technical notes on page 33 for an explanation of how recipients may outnumber enrollees. The overall number of enrollees decreased by 0.2% since the previous year. [Figure 3](#) shows the change in enrollment as a percentage of the population over time.

⁴ Simple average, not a weighted average.

Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients

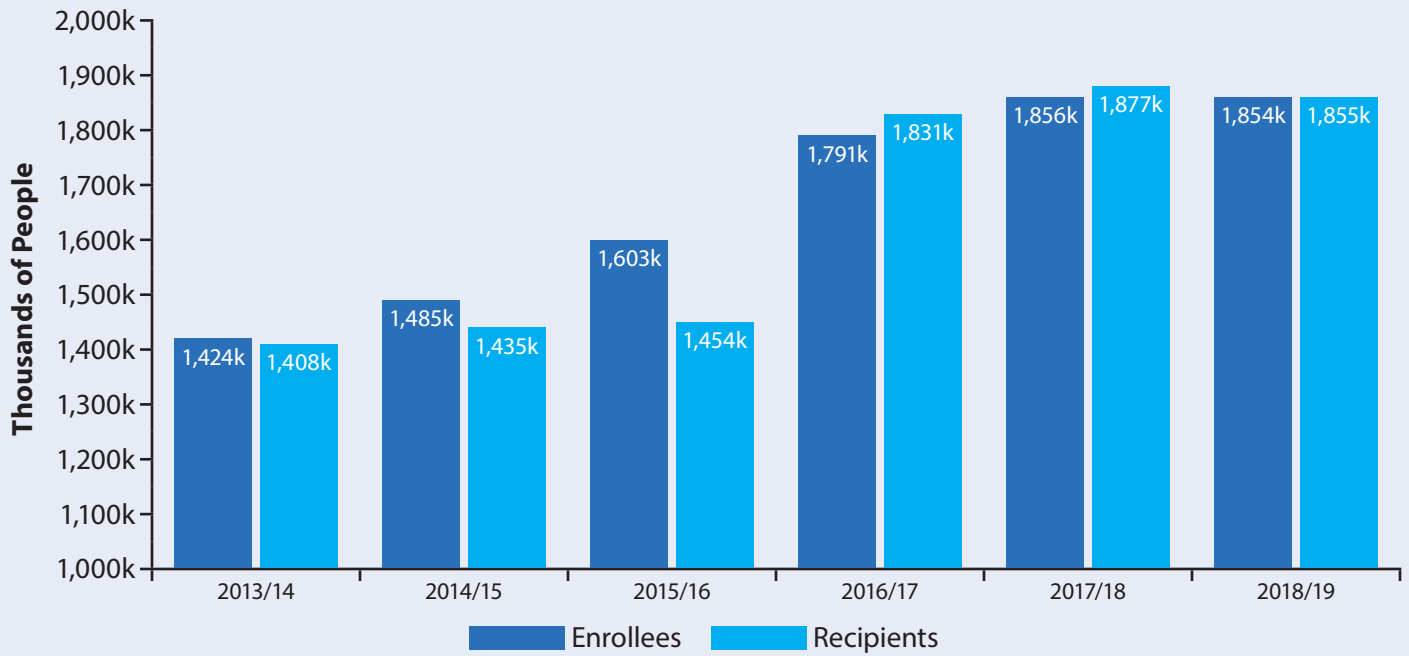
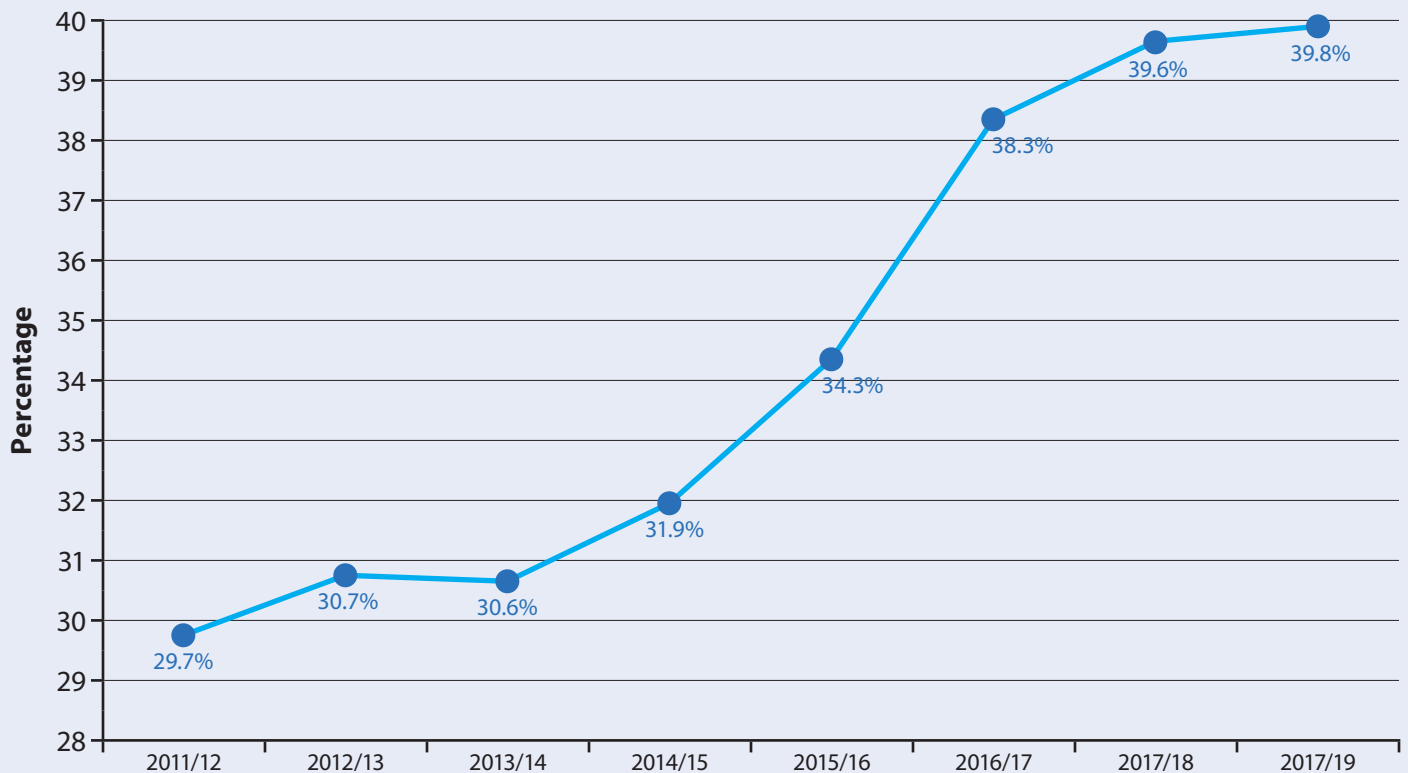


Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population



Total population retrieved from <https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?q=United%20States&g=0400000US22&tid=ACSDT1Y2018.B01003&vintage=2010&hidePreview=true&y=2018>.

MEDICAID FINANCES

Means of Finance

Medicaid is a means-tested, open-ended entitlement public assistance program established in 1965 by Title XIX of the **Social Security Act**, often referred to as “**Title XIX**.” Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, the federal and state governments cannot limit the number of eligible people who meet the established criteria and enroll into the various eligibility categories in Medicaid.

The Medicaid program is funded through federal and state funds. The federal share is based on **Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP)**, which are updated each Federal Fiscal Year (FFY). State FMAPs normally range from 50% to 83% of program cost based on their latest available three year average **Per Capita Personal Income (PCPI)** in relation to the national PCPI. During SFY 2018/19, Louisiana’s regular blended FMAP was 64.67%. This means that federal funds are used to pay for about 65 cents of every dollar spent on Medicaid programs. The regular FMAP is based on the FFY, so the blended FMAP is calculated to fit the State Fiscal Year by using 3 months of the previous FFY FMAP and 9 months of the current FFY FMAP. The federal government also offers an enhanced FMAP for recipients in the **State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP)**. Louisiana’s SCHIP program, known as **LaCHIP**, had a blended enhanced FMAP of 98.27% (including a 0.93% increase since SFY 2017/18) during SFY 2018/19. The Medicaid Expansion population receives an enhanced FMAP rate as well, which was 93.50% in SFY 2018/19.

Financial Factors

Medicaid enrollment numbers and corresponding expenditures are impacted by economic and demographic (age, gender, etc.) factors. Examining these factors can help determine enrollment and financial characteristics of the Medicaid population.

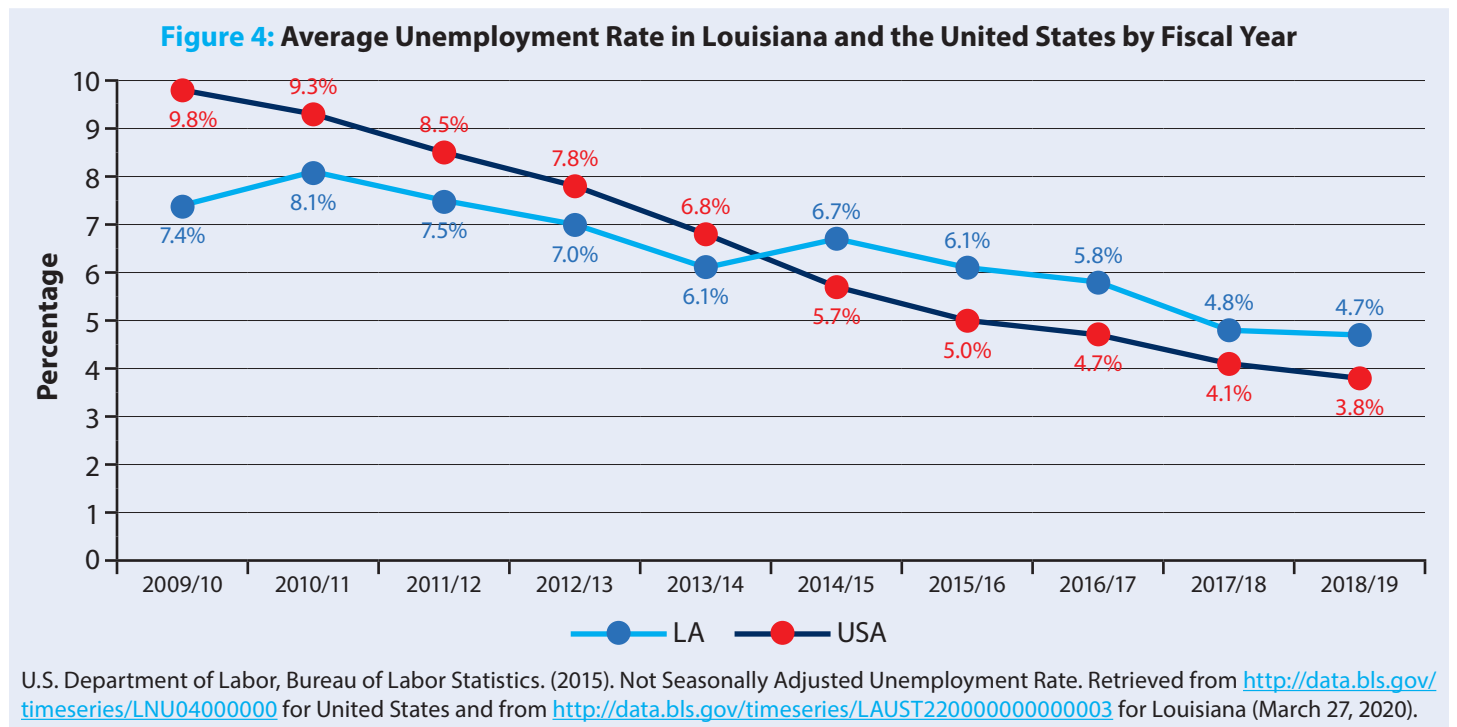
The percentage of a state’s population that is living in poverty, as defined by the **Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG)**, influences the level of state population reliant on Medicaid program services. Based on an average of the Current Population Survey’s Calendar Year 2017 and 2018 data, 19.8% of the Louisiana population was considered living under 100% of the FPG, while 39.9% were living below 200% of the FPG (**Table 1**). These percentages compare to 12.1% and 29.3% respectively for the U.S. population.

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2017 and 2018

Poverty Level	Louisiana	United States
≤ 100% of Poverty	19.75%	12.05%
101% to 125% of Poverty	5.20%	4.25%
126% to 138% of Poverty	3.10%	2.15%
139% to 150% of Poverty	2.15%	2.05%
151% to 185% of Poverty	5.10%	4.35%
186% to 200% of Poverty	1.85%	1.80%
Total ≤ 200% of Poverty	2.70%	2.60%
Remainder of Population	60.15%	70.75%

U.S. Census Bureau. (2018). Current Population Survey: 2018 Annual Social and Economic Supplement, POV46 – Poverty Status by State: 2018; and (2017) Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement. Income and Poverty in the United States: 2017. Retrieved November 12, 2019 from <http://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/cps-pov/pov-46.html>

In addition to poverty rates, unemployment rates are also a major factor in the state population reliant on Medicaid programs. As represented in **Figure 4**, the unemployment rate in Louisiana was below the national average from SFY 2008/09 until SFY 2014/15. In SFY 2018/19, Louisiana’s average unemployment rate was 4.7%, which was higher than the national average unemployment rate of 3.8%.



The **Louisiana Health Insurance Survey** conducted by the **LSU Public Policy Research Lab**⁵ for the Louisiana Department of Health is published every two years. As of publication, the most recent version was the 2017 edition. In this survey LSU projected that 2.4% of Louisiana children (under the age of 19) and 11.4% of non-elderly (age 19 to 64) adults were uninsured in 2017.



⁵ Barnes, Stephen R. et al. Louisiana Health Insurance Survey 2017. Retrieved January 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/assets/media/2017-Louisiana-Health-Insurance-Survey-Report.pdf>.

MEDICAID EXPENDITURES

Medicaid expenditures are grouped into two agencies, **Medical Vendor Payments (MVP)** and **Medical Vendor Administration (MVA)**. The means of finance for MVP expenditures is presented in [Table 2](#). For this report, unless otherwise stated, Medicaid numbers include Medicaid Title XIX and Title XXI (LaCHIP). The effective overall state match rate was approximately 26.91% while federal match rate was approximately 73.09% for SFY 2018/19. The actual state share of Medicaid expenditures varies based on qualified expenditures, and ranges from 100% Federal funds for items such as **Health Information Technology (HIT) Electronic Health Records** incentive payments, to 100% State Funds for Clawback (Medicare Part D) payments.

SFY 2018/19 Medicaid MVP \$12 billion expenditures by program appropriation for health care services delivery are presented in [Table 3](#). [Table 4](#) presents the Means of Finance for the MVA expenditures for SFY 2018/19. This MVP \$12 billion means that, taking both MVA and MVP into account, about 97 cents of every Medicaid dollar was payment for medical services in MVP.

Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$1,959,650,134	18.42%	\$1,990,841,667	17.17%	\$1,976,044,837	16.41%
Other Finance	\$1,243,037,002	11.69%	\$1,234,233,097	10.64%	\$1,264,354,362	10.50%
Total State Match	\$3,202,687,136	30.11%	\$3,225,074,764	27.81%	\$3,240,399,199	26.91%
Federal Funds	\$7,433,432,362	69.89%	\$8,371,255,054	72.19%	\$8,803,336,233	73.09%
Total	\$10,636,119,498	100.00%	\$11,596,329,818	100.00%	\$12,043,735,432	100.00%

Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year

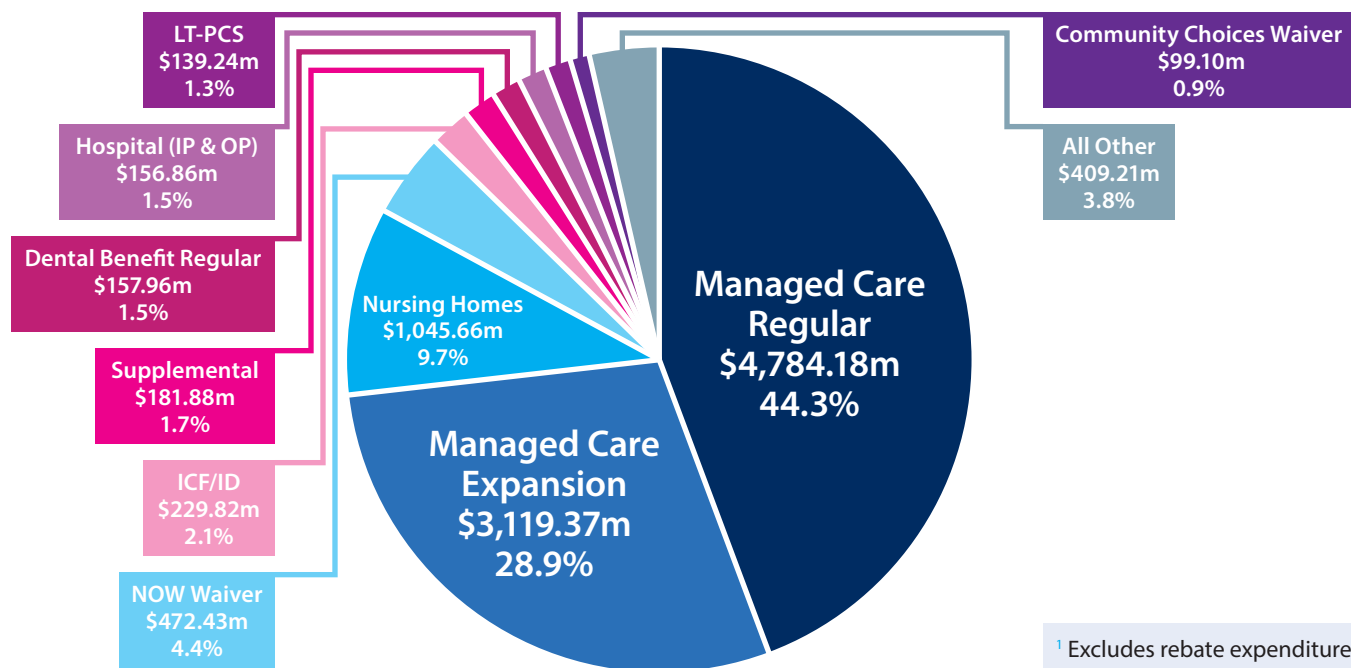
Financing Category	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent
Private Providers	\$8,943,227,291	84.08%	\$9,805,173,114	84.55%	\$10,223,944,020	84.89%
Public Providers	\$195,137,745	1.83%	\$184,630,528	1.59%	\$188,271,418	1.56%
Buy-ins and Supplements	\$459,706,112	4.32%	\$515,978,684	4.45%	\$537,836,897	4.47%
Uncompensated Care	\$1,038,048,350	9.76%	\$1,090,547,492	9.40%	\$1,093,683,097	9.08%
Total	\$10,636,119,498	100.00%	\$11,596,329,818	100.00%	\$12,043,735,432	100.00%

Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$88,091,296	27.05%	\$119,380,919	33.87%	\$105,064,651	30.19%
Other Finance	\$2,411,289	0.74%	\$3,723,576	1.06%	\$2,880,177	0.83%
Total State Match	\$90,502,585	27.79%	\$123,104,495	34.93%	\$107,944,828	31.01%
Federal Funds	\$235,120,845	72.21%	\$229,317,024	65.07%	\$240,113,569	68.99%
Total	\$325,623,430	100.00%	\$352,421,519	100.00%	\$348,058,398	100.00%

Figure 5 presents the top budget categories of service by Medicaid expenditures, excluding supplemental payments. The two largest provider programs are Managed Care programs, which make up 73.2% of the total expenditures.

Figure 5: Top Budget Categories of Service by Expenditures¹



Major Budget Categories

The **Appropriations Act** allocates Medicaid MVP funds into four broad budget programs:

A. Private Providers

Payments to non-state owned providers and facilities, including city and parish owned, and MCOs.

B. Public Providers

Payments to state providers and facilities, including certain local government entities and school boards.

C. Medicare Buy-Ins & Supplements

Payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on behalf of dual eligibles for Part A, Part B and Part D (Clawback), LaHIPP and Optional State Supplemental programs.

D. Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)

Payments toward compensation for care given in qualifying hospitals to uninsured individuals and those eligible for Medicaid with Medicaid reimbursement lower than the cost of service.

Each of these budget appropriations are grouped into separate **Budget Categories of Service (BCOS)** and are presented in **Table 5** along with their respective expenditures. The individual BCOS are described in more detail in **Appendix B** on page 136.

Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service

A – Private Providers		Expenditures
A_01	Ambulatory Surgical Clinics	\$2,014,463
A_02	Case Management Services	\$7,432,377
A_03	Durable Medical Equipment (DME)	\$10,028,984
A_04	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)	\$17,139,220
A_05	Early Steps	\$10,728,828
A_06	Family Planning	\$346,610
A_07	Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)	\$2,145,413
A_08	Hemodialysis Services	\$23,233,786
A_09	Home Health Services	\$13,746,941
A_10	Hospice Services	\$68,056,156
A_11	Hospital – Inpatient Services	\$113,182,379
A_12	Hospital – Outpatient Services	\$43,676,900
A_13	Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes	\$229,824,915
A_14	Laboratory and X-Ray Services	\$5,378,867

continued on next page...

A – Private Providers <i>(continued)</i>		Expenditures
A_15	Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)	\$139,235,867
A_16	Mental Health Inpatient Services	\$7,591,650
A_17	Nursing Homes	\$1,045,663,458
A_18	Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)	\$16,036,688
A_19	Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)	\$2,256,859
A_20	Pharmaceutical Products and Services	\$72,830,444
A_21	Physician Services	\$28,843,471
A_22	Rural Health Clinics	\$4,961,593
A_23	Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance	\$4,783,647
A_24	Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance	\$846,547
A_25	Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)	\$6,445,502
A_26	Waiver: Children's Choice (CC)	\$13,164,259
A_27	Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)	\$99,095,730
A_28	Waiver: New Opportunities (NOW)	\$472,433,057
A_29	Waiver: Residential Options (ROW)	\$11,168,112
A_30	Waiver: Supports (SW)	\$13,548,213
A_31	Other Private Providers	\$361,410
A_32	Supplemental Payments	\$181,877,866
Sub-Total Traditional Private Providers		\$2,668,080,210

A – Managed Care Providers		Expenditures
A_33	Managed Care – Regular	\$4,784,176,044
A_34	Managed Care – Expansion	\$3,119,368,834
A_35	Dental Benefit Program – Regular	\$157,961,084
A_36	Dental Benefit Program – Expansion	\$14,146,981
A_37	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)	\$51,976,454
Sub-Total Managed Care Providers		\$8,127,629,396

Pharmacy Rebates – Regular		-\$338,041,871
Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion		-\$233,723,714
Sub-Total Pharmacy Rebates		-\$571,765,585
Total Private Providers		\$10,223,944,020

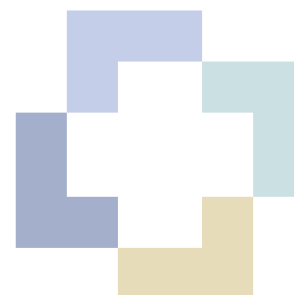
B – Public Providers		Expenditures
B_01	LSU – Facilities	\$1,025,688
B_02	LSU – Physicians	\$6,803,226
B_03	LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities	\$101,416,448
B_04	LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home	\$16,790,587

B_05	LDH – Office of Public Health	\$97,913
B_06	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$2,949,173
B_07	LDH – Human Services Districts	\$427,027
B_08	State – Education	\$19,133,369
B_09	Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services	\$39,627,987
Total Public Providers		\$188,271,418

C – Buy-ins and Supplements		Expenditures
C_01	Medicare Premiums & Supplements	\$380,731,871
C_02	Part D Clawback	\$157,105,026
Total Buy-Ins and Supplements		\$537,836,897

D – Uncompensated Care Costs		Expenditures
D_01	LSU – Facilities	\$13,572,737
D_02	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$82,514,458
D_03	Private Hospitals	\$997,595,902
Total Uncompensated Care Costs		\$1,093,683,097

**GRAND TOTAL
MEDICAL VENDOR PROGRAM** **\$12,043,735,432**



MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY

Medicaid provides funding for health care to individuals and families who meet the eligibility criteria established by the state and approved by CMS. This report provides an overview of Louisiana Medicaid eligibility. For further details about the Louisiana Medicaid Program please visit our website at www.medicaid.la.gov. The **Medicaid Eligibility Manual** is available online at <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/1681>. Information is also available when calling the toll-free line at **1-888-342-6207** or **1-877-252-2447**.

Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process

Medicaid is an entitlement program that pays for health care on behalf of those who meet the established criteria and are enrolled. Louisiana is a Section 1634 state, which means that all individuals who receive **Supplemental Security Income (SSI)** are automatically enrolled in Medicaid. In addition, families who receive financial assistance through Louisiana's **Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)** program, also known as **Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP)**, are automatically enrolled in Medicaid.

For an individual or family who does not receive SSI or FITAP (TANF), the eligibility process begins with the completion of a Medicaid application. Either the prospective beneficiary or an authorized representative may apply online, by mail, at a local Medicaid office or at a Medicaid Application Center. A face-to-face interview is not required. Contact information for local offices is listed on page 146 in **Appendix E**.

Individuals who are not automatically eligible and apply for Medicaid must meet all of the eligibility requirements of one or more programs. An overview of the Medicaid programs offered in Louisiana is presented in **Table 6**. For definitions of the abbreviations in this table please see **Appendix C** and **Appendix D** starting on page 139.

Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid

Program	Description	Income Limit
A. Children	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday) with other insurance	142% of poverty; No assets test
	A1. CHAMP – Low Income Children	Ages 6–18 (through 19th birthday) uninsured; Individuals receive an enhanced LaCHIP rate
	Ages 0–5 uninsured	142% of poverty; No assets test
	A2. LaCHIP (Title XXI)	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)
	A3. LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)
	A4. Deemed Eligible Child	Age 0 (through first birthday)
B. Families	A5. CWO Children	Children under age 18 in Foster Care programs through the Department of Children & Family Services' Child Welfare Office (CWO)
	B1. Parent/Caretaker Relative (PCR) Group	Parent/Caretaker relative who lives with a dependent child
	B2. MAGI – Related Medically Needy	Children and families who have income below regular Medically Needy income standards and are ineligible for other MAGI-related groups
	B3. MAGI – Related Spend Down Medically Needy	Children and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
B. Families	B4. Temporary Aid for Needy Families (TANF) Recipients	Recipients of cash assistance as determined by the Department of Children & Family Services	15% of poverty; Assets limit: \$2,000
	B5. Transitional Medicaid	Continues coverage for families who lost PCR or TANF eligibility because of an increase in earnings	No limit for first six months and 185% of poverty for coverage in seventh through twelfth month of transitional eligibility period; No assets test
C. Women	C1. CHAMP/LaMOMS – Pregnant Women	Covers each month of pregnancy and two-month postpartum period	133% of poverty; No assets test
	C2. LaCHIP IV (Title XXI)	Covers conception to birth for low-income, pregnant mothers who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid regardless of citizenship	209% of poverty; No assets test
	C3. Breast and Cervical Cancer	Women under age 65 diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer, in a precancerous condition or early stage cancer	250% of poverty; No assets test
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D1. Disabled Adult Child (DAC)	Individuals over age 18 who became blind or disabled before age 22 and lost SSI eligibility on or after 7/1/87 as a result of entitlement to or increase in Social Security Administration Child Insurance Benefits	Social Security benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D2. Disabled Widows/Widowers	Disabled individuals who lost SSI because of the 1984 Social Security Widow/er's re-computation	Social Security 1984 Widow/er's adjustment is disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D3. SSI Recipients	Aged and/or disabled individuals receiving SSI cash payments as determined by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D4. SGA Disabled Widows/Widowers/ Surviving Divorced Spouses	Individuals who are not entitled to Medicare Part A and lost SSI because of receipt of Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits	All cost of living raises and Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D5. PICKLE	Former SSI recipients of two different groups of aged, blind and disabled who lost SSI eligibility due to Retirement, Survivors' and Disability Insurance (RSDI) cost of living increase	All cost of living raises are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D6. Provisional Medicaid	Aged and disabled individuals who meet SSI criteria without first having a SSI determination made by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D7. Early Widows/Widowers	Individuals who lost SSI because of receipt of RSDI Early Widow/er's Benefits	Social Security Early Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D8. QMB – Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part A and B premiums, deductibles and co-insurance	100% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,860 individual and \$13,110 couple
	D9. SLMB – Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>100% and up to 120% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,860 individual and \$13,110 couple
	D10. QI-1 – Qualified Individual Category 1	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>120% and up to 135% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,860 individual and \$13,110 couple
	D11. QDWI – Qualified Disabled Working Individual	Pays Medicare Part A for individuals under age 65 who lost SSA disability benefits and premium free Part A coverage	200% of poverty; Asset limits: \$4,000 individual and \$6,000 couple

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D12. Long Term Care (Home and Community Based)	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutional care (nursing homes and ICF/ID) or home and community-based services	222% ¹ of poverty (3 times the limit for SSI recipients); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple (both reside in an institution) or \$126,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse (one not residing in an institution)
	D13. Long Term Care and Home and Community-Based Services Medically Needy Spend-Down	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutionalized care or home and community-based services	All income over 222% ¹ of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses. Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$126,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D14. Non-MAGI Medically Needy Spend-Down	Qualified individuals and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered.	All income over 15% of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter; For Long Term Care (institutions only) all income over 222% ¹ of poverty; Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$126,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse.
	D15. Acute Care	Individuals who have been or are expected to be in a medical institution for a continuous period of 30 days	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple or \$126,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D16. Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP)	Working individuals that are ages 16–64 with disabilities that matches SSA standards that can buy health coverage offered by Louisiana Medicaid	100% (+\$20) of poverty; Asset limit: \$10,000 individual/couple
	D17. Family Opportunity Act (FOA)	Offers Medicaid Buy-in for children under age 19 with disabilities who are not eligible for SSI disability benefits due to income	300% of poverty; Families above 200% of poverty must pay a premium; No assets test
E. Other	E1. TB infected	Persons who have been diagnosed as, or are suspected of, being infected with tuberculosis	155% of poverty; No assets test
	E2. Emergency Services for Illegal/Ineligible Aliens	Coverage of illegal/undocumented aliens and documented aliens under the Medicaid five-year bar for life-threatening emergency situations and labor/delivery of newborns	Must meet all requirements of another Medicaid program except for U.S. citizenship
	E3. Youth Aging Out of Foster Care	Individuals ages 18–21 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E4. Former Foster Children	Individuals ages 18–26 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E5. Take Charge Plus	Women and men of any age for family planning-related services	133% of poverty; No assets test
F. Adult	F1. Adult Group	Individuals ages 19–64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not eligible for or enrolled in Medicare	133% of poverty; No assets test

¹ Percentages based on 2019 Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG).

Each state sets an income limit within federal guidelines for Medicaid eligibility groups and determines what income counts toward that limit. Part of the financial qualification for Medicaid is based upon the family size and relation of monthly income to the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG). Federal Poverty Guidelines are established by the federal government regarding what is considered the poverty level standard of living. **Table 7** shows 2019 Federal Poverty Guidelines, with annual and monthly incomes according to family size. For example, a four-person family with an annual income of \$25,750 is considered to be living at 100% of FPG.

Table 7: 2019 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)

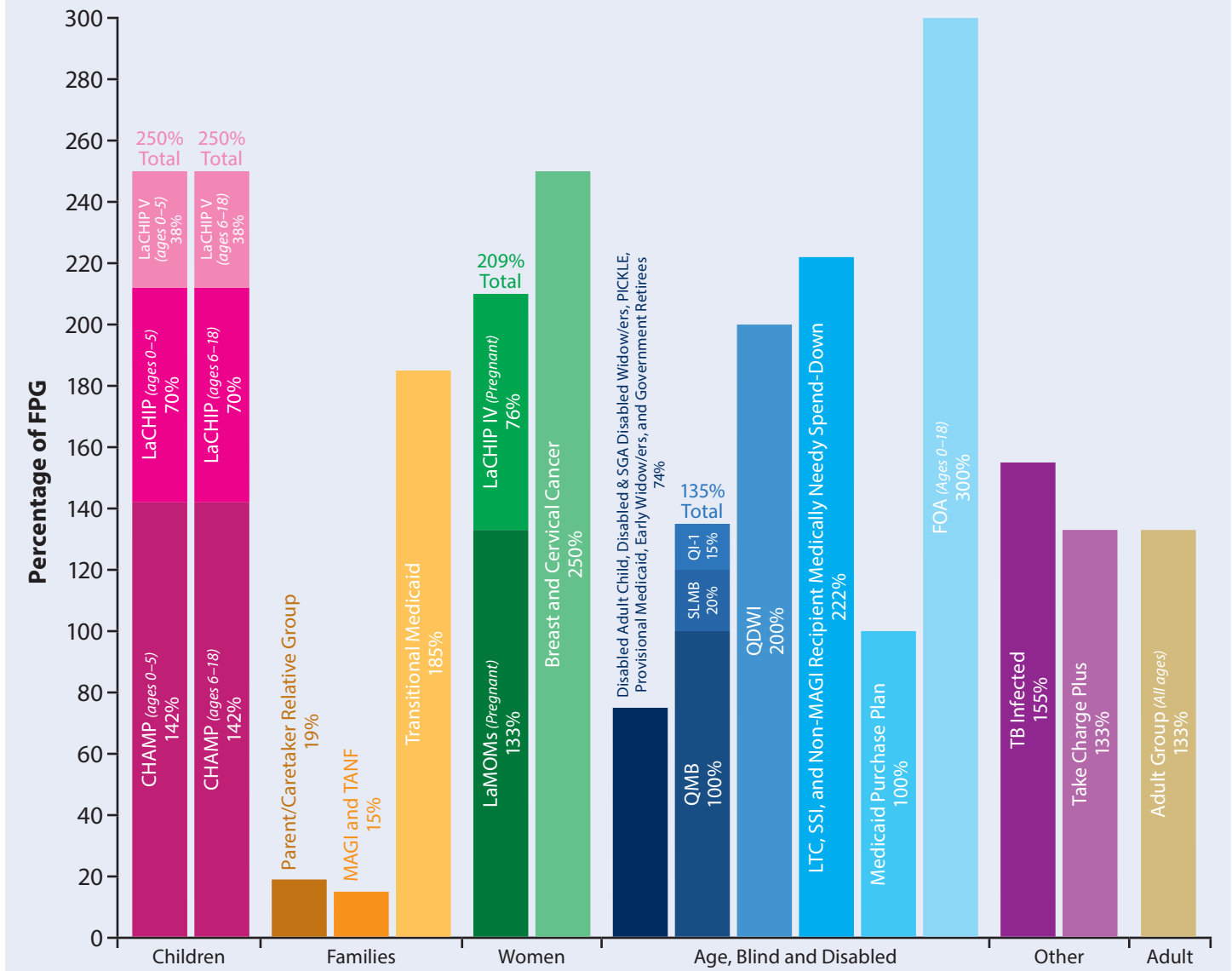
Family Size	Monthly Income in Dollars ¹									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$781	\$1,041	\$1,249	\$1,384	\$1,405	\$1,561	\$1,926	\$2,082	\$2,602	\$3,123
2	\$1,057	\$1,409	\$1,691	\$1,874	\$1,902	\$2,114	\$2,607	\$2,818	\$3,523	\$4,228
3	\$1,333	\$1,778	\$2,133	\$2,364	\$2,400	\$2,666	\$3,288	\$3,555	\$4,444	\$5,333
4	\$1,609	\$2,146	\$2,575	\$2,854	\$2,897	\$3,219	\$3,970	\$4,292	\$5,365	\$6,438
5	\$1,886	\$2,514	\$3,017	\$3,344	\$3,394	\$3,771	\$4,651	\$5,028	\$6,285	\$7,543
6	\$2,162	\$2,883	\$3,459	\$3,834	\$3,891	\$4,324	\$5,333	\$5,765	\$7,206	\$8,648
7	\$2,438	\$3,251	\$3,901	\$4,324	\$4,389	\$4,876	\$6,014	\$6,502	\$8,127	\$9,753
8 ²	\$2,714	\$3,619	\$4,343	\$4,813	\$4,886	\$5,429	\$6,695	\$7,238	\$9,048	\$10,858
Family Size	Annual Income in Dollars									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$9,368	\$12,490	\$14,988	\$16,612	\$16,862	\$18,735	\$23,107	\$24,980	\$31,225	\$37,470
2	\$12,683	\$16,910	\$20,292	\$22,490	\$22,829	\$25,365	\$31,284	\$33,820	\$42,275	\$50,730
3	\$15,998	\$21,330	\$25,596	\$28,369	\$28,796	\$31,995	\$39,461	\$42,660	\$53,325	\$63,990
4	\$19,313	\$25,750	\$30,900	\$34,248	\$34,763	\$38,625	\$47,638	\$51,500	\$64,375	\$77,250
5	\$22,628	\$30,170	\$36,204	\$40,126	\$40,730	\$45,255	\$55,815	\$60,340	\$75,425	\$90,510
6	\$25,943	\$34,590	\$41,508	\$46,005	\$46,697	\$51,885	\$63,992	\$69,180	\$86,475	\$103,770
7	\$29,258	\$39,010	\$46,812	\$51,883	\$52,664	\$58,515	\$72,169	\$78,020	\$97,525	\$117,030
8 ²	\$32,573	\$43,430	\$52,116	\$57,762	\$58,631	\$65,145	\$80,346	\$86,860	\$108,575	\$130,290

¹ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2019). 2019 Poverty Guidelines. Retrieved from <https://aspe.hhs.gov/2019-poverty-guidelines>.

² For family units more than eight members, add \$4,420 annually and \$368 monthly for each additional member.

Figure 6 summarizes income requirements for many of the Medicaid programs. The major qualifying categories are listed along the bottom of the chart. Along the left axis of the chart is income as a percentage of the FPG. As shown in the eligibility chart, maximum income levels for different groupings of eligibility, such as age, disability and parental status, allow access to the Medicaid program depending upon the group in which the individual falls. While most eligibility categories allow access to the full array of Medicaid services, the individual's economic and medical circumstances may assign an enrollee to a more limited set of benefits.

Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements

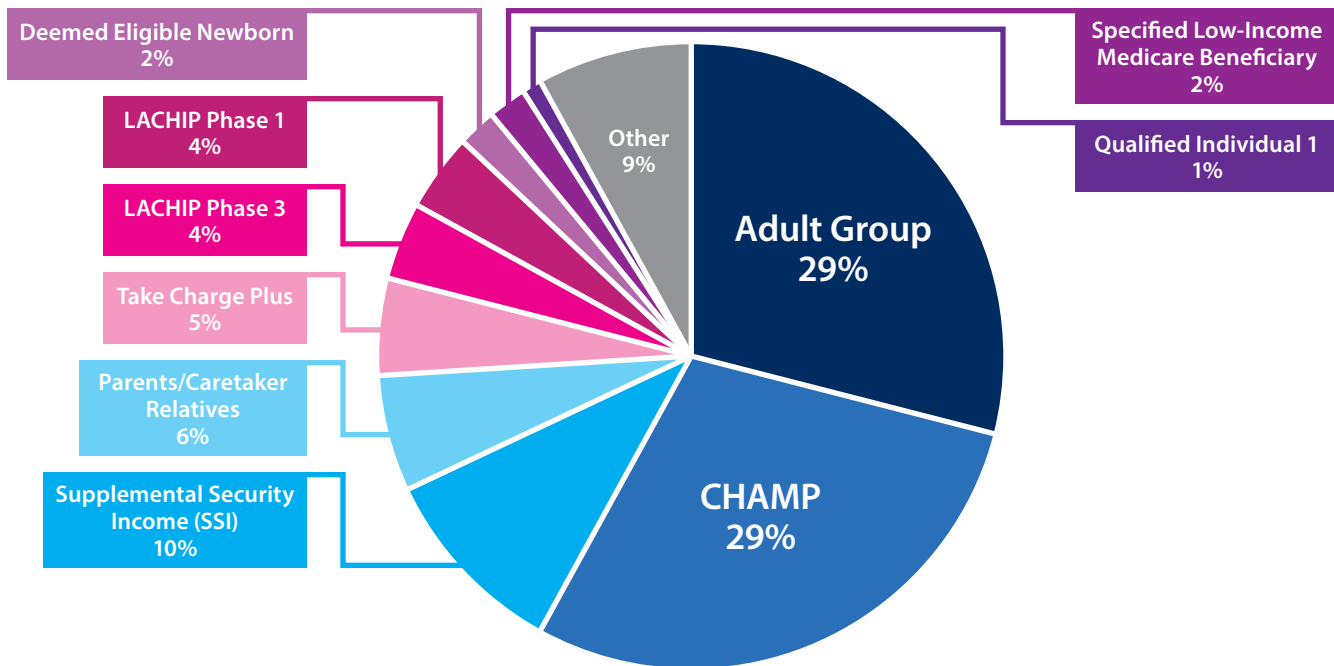


Eligibility determination is a federally approved process which is operated in the same manner throughout the state. In Louisiana, caseworkers in each of the nine regions of the Department of Health determine an individual's eligibility for Medicaid in accordance with standardized written policy. Processing times for applications vary depending on the coverage group and program under consideration, the amount of information the person is able to provide and how quickly all needed information is made available to Medicaid staff. Eligibility can be retroactive up to three months prior to the date of application. Eligibility is reviewed annually for most cases but more often in some programs. Decisions must be made within 45 days (90 days if a disability determination by the agency is required) from the date of application in most cases. Eligible individuals and families enrolled in the Louisiana Medicaid Program are issued a Medicaid identification card.

Leading Enrollment Categories

Figure 7 provides a graphical representation of top 10 enrollment categories by type case. These type cases were identified based on their total member months enrollment. The remaining type cases are included in the "Other" category and account for 9% of member months enrollment together.

Figure 7: Enrollment by Top Ten Type Cases



Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children

The **Child Health and Maternity Program**, or **CHAMP**, provides Medicaid benefits to pregnant women and children under age 19 who meet income and non-financial eligibility criteria. The **Affordable Care Act (ACA)** expanded mandatory coverage to all children under age 19 with household MAGI-based income at or below 147% of the Federal Poverty Level (142% FPL, plus 5% disregard). These CHAMP children make up the largest children's group covered by Medicaid.

LaCHIP is Louisiana's version of the federal State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) authorized by Title XXI of the Social Security Act. LaCHIP enrollees have the same enrollment process and benefit package as Title XIX Medicaid. To ensure stability of coverage and reduce "churning," the program provides twelve months of continuous eligibility, with the exception of LaCHIP IV, in which coverage is based on the pregnancy. CMS pays enhanced FMAP for both services and program administration costs. LaCHIP is set up as a combination of a Medicaid model for LaCHIP I, II & III, and a separate SCHIP model for LaCHIP IV and LaCHIP V (LAP). LDH initiated the LaCHIP model (LaCHIP I, II and III) in 1998 to provide quality health care coverage to additional uninsured children below 212% FPG and up to age 19 who are not covered by health insurance. The first phase was implemented in November 1998, the second phase in October 1999 and the third phase in January 2001. In May 2007, Louisiana implemented, LaCHIP IV, to extend coverage for children from conception to birth if their mothers were non-citizens and otherwise ineligible for Medicaid. Since December 2013, LaCHIP IV has covered unborn children of citizens and non-citizens with an income of up to 209% FPG. Since SFY 2016/17, LaCHIP IV recipients are also eligible for behavioral health services under LBHP.

In June 2008, Louisiana expanded coverage for children up to age 19 between 212% and 250% FPG, known as the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP) or LaCHIP V. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums of \$50 a month. In SFY 2018/19 a total of \$1,046,999 was collected in premiums charged to these families for their children's coverage. In SFY 2018/19 LAP paid \$ 9,815,650 on behalf of 5,013 recipients.

Table 8 presents Regular Medicaid (XIX) children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by major age groupings. Of the age groups, those between the age 6 and 14 had the most recipients, making up about 47% of the total recipients Medicaid children under the age of 19. Also, Regular Medicaid children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by parish are presented in **Table AA11** (which can be found on page 118 in **Appendix A**). For SFY 2018/19, LaCHIP provided \$437,774,148 in payments to 195,975 recipients, while Regular Medicaid provided \$3 billion in payments on behalf of 771,955 recipients.

Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group

Age Group	Payments	LaCHIP Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Total Enrollees ²	Recipients ²
Under 1	\$6,623,621	1,812	1,271	\$522,787,934	62,191	55,166	\$529,411,555	62,960	55,821
1–5	\$51,899,605	29,232	28,866	\$610,101,251	206,272	208,269	\$662,000,856	217,760	219,683
6–14	\$204,671,106	101,052	101,993	\$1,040,938,743	319,813	324,700	\$1,245,609,849	371,522	375,563
15–18	\$99,163,604	46,299	47,316	\$449,045,867	122,718	123,752	\$548,209,471	146,694	148,320
Total <19	\$362,357,937	178,395	179,446	\$2,622,873,794	710,994	711,887	\$2,985,231,731	798,936	799,387
19+ ³	\$75,416,211	13,684	16,529	\$357,027,824	59,001	60,068	\$432,444,035	69,326	71,738
Total	\$437,774,148	192,079	195,975	\$2,979,901,618	769,995	771,955	\$3,417,675,766	868,262	871,125

¹ Age as of January 1, 2019.

² Enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

³ Since LaCHIP IV is based on pregnancy, some LaCHIP enrollees may be older than 20, whereas Medicaid Children are younger than 21.

Expansion Group

In 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid coverage through the Affordable Care Act to include adults with a household income up to 138% of the Federal Poverty Level (FPL). The Expansion Group began enrollment in June 2016, with enrollees beginning to receive services in July 2016. This group now accounts for approximately 29% of Louisiana Medicaid enrollment member months (Figure 7). Expansion Group enrollees receive care through Medicaid's managed care program, Healthy Louisiana. This includes full Medicaid benefits as well as access to the value added benefits provided by the managed care organizations that deliver care. Detailed information about enrollment levels and health outcomes for the Expansion Group are available online with an online dashboard created to offer real-time data in an easy-to-understand format. Found at www.ldh.la.gov/healthyladashboard, the dashboard provides the most up-to-date enrollment metrics as well as outcome measures that are consistent with nationally accepted quality measures. The enrollment data is updated weekly and can be viewed at both the state and parish level.

Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program

Medicare Buy-in results in major cost avoidance for Louisiana Medicaid by making Medicare the primary payer for people who are eligible for both Medicare and Medicaid ("full" dual eligibles). The State pays **Medicare Part A** premiums for those Medicaid enrollees receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments who become entitled to Medicare at age 65. The State also pays **Medicare Part B** premiums for certain low income "full" dual eligibles and **Medicare Part D (Clawback)** payments for individuals receiving Part D who are dual eligible.

The **Medicare Savings Program** also provides Medicare Buy-in benefits to people with Medicare who are not eligible for full Medicaid services but have limited income and assets. Depending on income, an individual may be classified as a **Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)**, which covers both the Medicare Part A and B premiums and some co-payments and deductibles; **Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium only; or **Qualified Individual (QI-1)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium through 100% federal dollars. All three programs automatically entitle the enrollee to **Low Income Subsidy (LIS)** or "Extra Help" status for the **Medicare Prescription Drug Plan** (Part D), which is funded by state funds only.

Medicare standard base premium and deductible amounts are presented in [Table 9](#). Due to the cost efficiency of having Medicare as the first payer, a concerted effort is ongoing to ensure that anyone meeting the Medicare Savings Program eligibility criteria is enrolled. All recipients must be currently enrolled in Part A Medicare to receive assistance on Part B or Part D. [Table 10](#) presents the income eligibility requirements for each buy-in program. [Table 11](#) presents the expenditures and recipients for the Medicare Buy-In program over three State Fiscal Years. During SFY 2018/19, Louisiana Medicaid paid \$41,915,248 on behalf of 9,549 individuals for Part A, \$339,498,785 on behalf of 226,515 individuals for Part B and \$154,757,183 on behalf of 141,577 individuals for Part D (all state funds).

Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles¹

Calendar Year	Part A Monthly Premiums ² by Eligible Work History		Part A Deductible	Part B Monthly Premium	Part B Deductible	Part D Base Monthly Premium	Part D Deductible
	7½ years or fewer	7½–10 years					
2016	\$411	\$226	\$1,288	\$121.80	\$166	\$34.10	\$360
2017	\$413	\$227	\$1,316	\$134.00	\$183	\$35.63	\$400
2018	\$422	\$232	\$1,340	\$134.00	\$183	\$35.02	\$405
2019	\$437	\$240	\$1,364	\$135.50	\$185	\$33.19	\$415

¹ 2019 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Hospital Insurance and Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Funds (2019). Retrieved on October 29, 2019 from <http://www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/ReportsTrustFunds/downloads/tr2019.pdf>.

² Part A is free to those who have worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage¹

Eligible Group	Coverage	Income Requirement	Asset Limit
Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part A ² and Part B premiums; deductible and co-insurance for Medicaid covered services; and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	Up to 100% of poverty	Less than \$7,730 for individual and \$12,890 for couple (for all groups)
Specified Low Income Beneficiary (SLMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	100% to 120% of poverty	
Qualified Individual (QI-1)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	120% to 135% of poverty	

¹ Retrieved on October 29, 2019 from <http://new.dhh.louisiana.gov/assets/medicaid/MedicaidEligibilityPolicy/Z-900m.pdf>.

² Part A is paid for only those who have not worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program

State Fiscal Year	Part A		Part B		Part D ¹	
	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²
2015/16	\$37,124,553	10,221	\$261,255,835	205,102	\$141,490,250	125,579
2016/17	\$39,212,906	9,443	\$304,927,577	214,130	\$129,896,001	121,380
2017/18	\$40,256,449	9,660	\$329,163,729	221,225	\$148,153,241	124,339
2018/19	\$41,915,248	9,549	\$339,498,785	226,515	\$154,757,183	141,577

¹ Part D expenditures are all state funds.

² Recipient data comes from MMA Response File from CMS and is unduplicated by each type.

Enrollment Statistics

Before presenting the statistical data, it is important to establish the difference between the terms "eligible", "enrollee" and "recipient". These terms can seem synonymous, but they have distinct meanings within the context of Medicaid.

A “**Medicaid eligible**” is a person who fits the established eligibility criteria of the program, whether or not the person applied for Medicaid. A “**Medicaid enrollee**” is a Medicaid eligible person who applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims or managed care encounters were filed on his or her behalf. A “**Medicaid recipient**” is an enrollee with at least one **Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM)** payment to a Managed Care Organization, a Fee-for-Service processed claim or any person with Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums paid on his or her behalf during the time period involved, in this case during SFY 2018/19 (July 1, 2018 to June 30, 2019). The recipient may not have been enrolled during the time the PMPM or claim was paid. For example, there may be a processed claim during this particular period for services that were provided in a prior period for an individual though his or her eligibility ended before this SFY.

The number of recipients reported in some categories (e.g. within a parish) may exceed the number of enrollees. An enrollee’s case may have closed before SFY 2018/19 but a claim was paid on his or her behalf during SFY 2018/19. Thus, when a claim was paid in SFY 2018/19 for a person who received a service before SFY 2018/19, she or he will be counted as a recipient in SFY 2018/19 although this person is no longer eligible for Medicaid in SFY 2018/19. Providers may delay the submission of claims for many months. Medicaid’s timely filing rule gives providers up to one year to submit a claim and up to two years for payment of the timely filed claim. Thus, it is possible for a claim paid in SFY 2018/19 to be for a service rendered before SFY 2018/19. The payment could, therefore, occur long after the person identified as the recipient on the claim has left the program and is no longer an enrollee. There are many ways to interpret enrollment under Medicaid, which will be discussed in the following sections.

Percentage of the Population

The percentage of the population enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid has consistently increased through the years (**Table 12**). During SFY 2018/19, 39.8% of Louisianans were enrolled in Medicaid. **Figure 8** shows Medicaid enrollment as a percentage of the full population of Louisiana.

Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year

State Fiscal Year (SFY)	SFY Population Estimate	Medicaid Enrollment ²	Percent of Population Enrolled
2012/13	4,601,893	1,414,370	30.7%
2013/14	4,625,470	1,417,304	30.6%
2014/15	4,649,676	1,485,012	31.9%
2015/16	4,670,724	1,602,954	34.3%
2016/17	4,681,666	1,790,956	38.3%
2017/18	4,685,245	1,856,480	39.6%
2018/19	4,659,978	1,853,660	39.8%

¹ SFY Population estimates are based on the average of the two most recent census population estimates. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (December 2018). Annual Estimates of the Resident Population: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2018. Retrieved October 29, 2019 from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2010s-state-total.html>.

² Enrollment data was obtained on November 15, 2019 from MARS Data Warehouse and includes all “premium only” duals. Enrollment will vary depending on the date extracted due to processing. Enrollment counts are unduplicated for each SFY.

Table AA1 (which can be found on page 86 in **Appendix A**) presents total population, enrollees, percentage of the population enrolled in Medicaid, percentage of the population in poverty, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by parish during SFY 2018/19. In general, parishes with high poverty rates have large percentages of Medicaid enrollment. Avoyelles, Bienville, Caldwell, Catahoula, Concordia, East Carroll, Evangeline, Franklin, Iberia, Madison, Morehouse, Red River, Richland, St. Landry, St. Mary, Tensas, Washington and West Carroll Parishes all have over 50% of their population enrolled in Medicaid, as shown in **Figure 8**. Cameron Parish had the smallest percentage of Medicaid enrolled with only 15% of the parish’s population enrolled in Medicaid.

Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid

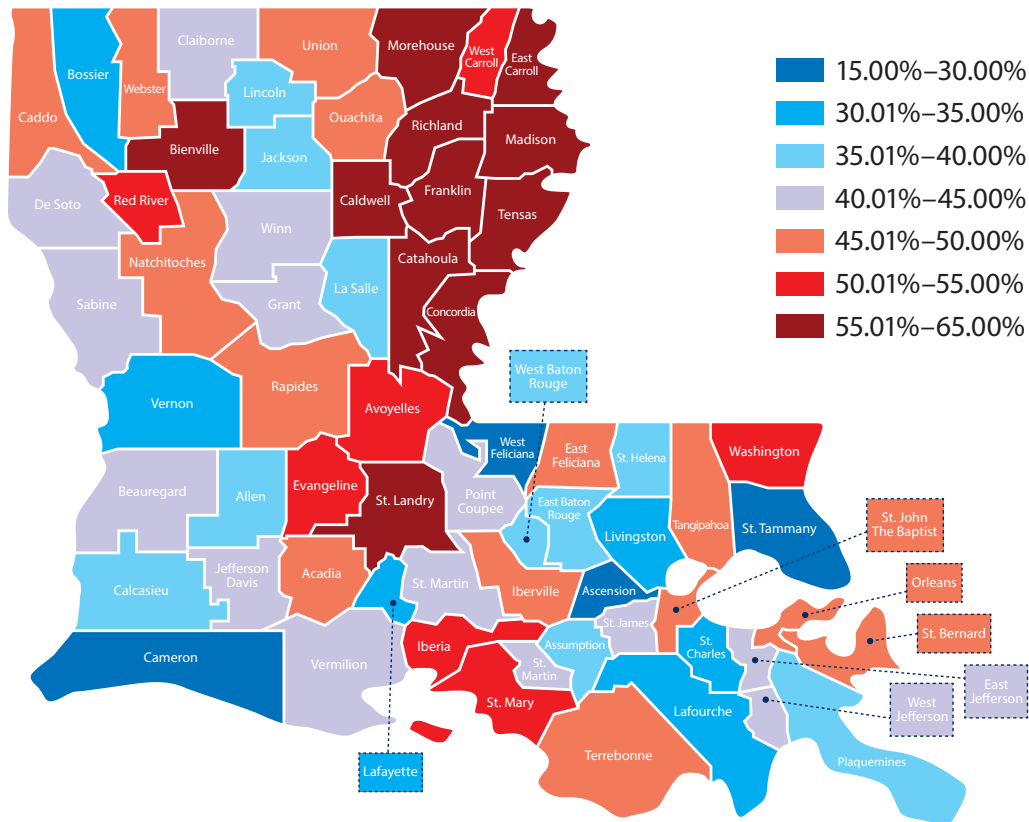
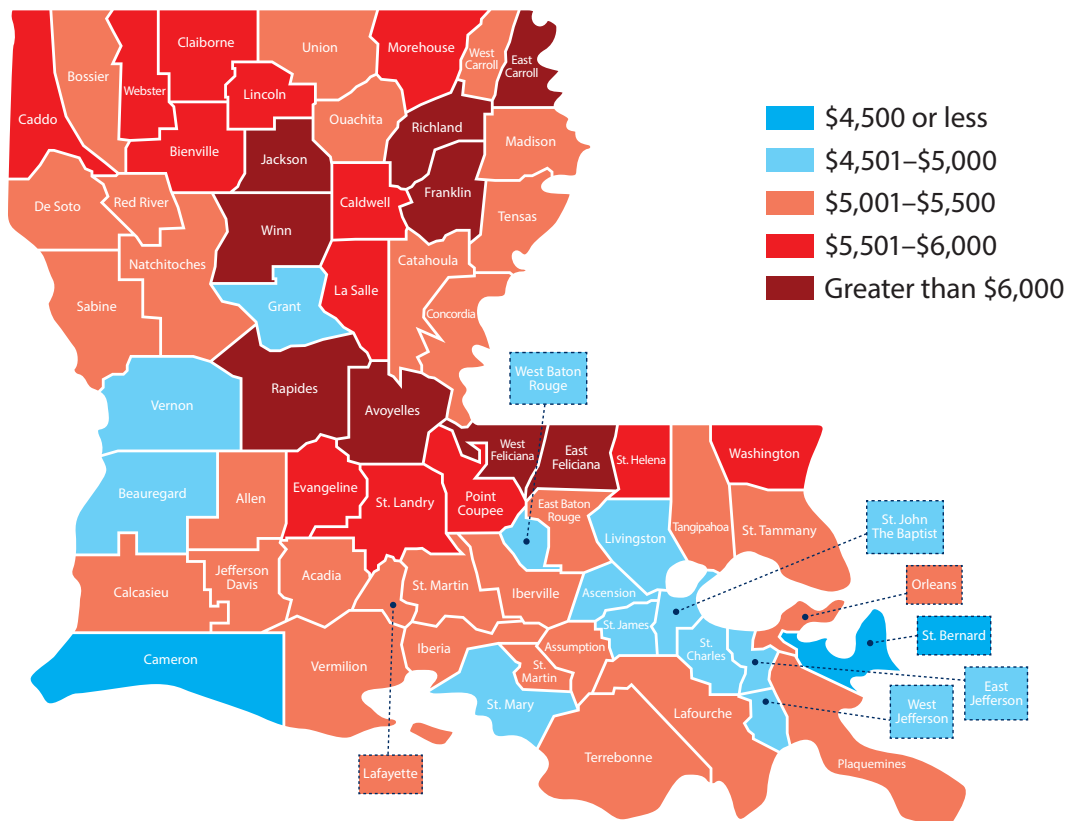


Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient



Orleans Parish had the highest payments at about \$1 billion, while Cameron Parish had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at about \$4.9 million. However, on a per recipient basis, Rapides Parish is highest with \$8,260 while Cameron Parish ranks lowest with \$4,562 per recipient. The per recipient numbers show the average amount spent on each person in the given parish throughout the year (Figure 9).

Table AA2 (which can be found on page 88 in **Appendix A**) shows population, enrollment, recipients and payment in each parish by race. The “Other” column includes individuals of two or more races as well as white/non-white Hispanics.

Table 13 presents total population, enrollees, percentage of population enrolled, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by region during SFY 2018/19. Northeast Louisiana had 48.2% of their population enrolled in Medicaid, the highest in the state. The Capital Area had the smallest percentage of population enrolled in Medicaid at 36%.

Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region								
	Region	2018 Population¹	Medicaid Enrollees²	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Rank	Medicaid Recipients³	Payments³	Payment per Recipient
1	Greater New Orleans Area	895,188	381,825	42.7	3	381,809	\$2,210,728,385	\$5,790
2	Capital Area	681,481	245,563	36.0	9	245,041	\$1,493,799,615	\$6,096
3	South Central Louisiana	398,310	162,246	40.7	6	162,401	\$937,404,450	\$5,772
4	Acadiana	605,571	252,160	41.6	4	252,948	\$1,525,193,803	\$6,030
5	Southwest Louisiana	304,520	118,670	39.0	7	118,959	\$668,671,668	\$5,621
6	Central Louisiana	300,597	132,313	44.0	2	132,351	\$935,929,331	\$7,072
7	Northwest Louisiana	536,761	221,718	41.3	5	222,192	\$1,367,735,439	\$6,156
8	Northeast Louisiana	349,251	168,237	48.2	1	168,268	\$1,053,383,341	\$6,260
9	Northshore Area	588,299	213,245	36.2	8	212,621	\$1,224,001,783	\$5,757
	State Total	4,659,978	1,853,660	39.8	—	1,854,578	\$11,416,847,816	\$6,156
¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2018. Retrieved October 29, 2019 from https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?pid=PEP_2018_PEPANNRES&prodType=table . ² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY; the state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region. ³ Payments are based on recipient region payments.								

The Greater New Orleans Area had the highest total payments paid on behalf of their recipients at \$2.2 billion, while Southwest Louisiana had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at \$668.7 million. Southwest Louisiana had the lowest average rate of payments per recipient at \$5,621, while the highest ratio was in Central Louisiana with \$7,072 per recipient. **Table AA1** (which can be found on page 86 in **Appendix A**) shows more detail in the payments per recipient by parish.

Age, Gender and Race

The breakdown of enrollees by age group (Tables 14–17 and Figure 10) shows that Medicaid enrollees who are children, those aged 20 and under make up 46.4% of the total enrolled. Those between the ages of 21 and 64 comprised 45.9% of the enrolled population and account for 57.1% of payments; and those 65 and over made up the smallest component at 7.7% of enrollment but account for 13.5% of payments. Also, as expected, statistics reveal that certain age groups account for more costs than others. The reason for this is that the medical needs of these age groups tend to require more expensive services.

Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group and Gender

Age Group	Male	Enrollees Female	Total	Male	Recipients Female	Total	Male	Payments Female	Total
Under 1	32,081	30,879	62,960	28,449	27,372	55,821	\$272,786,254	\$256,625,301	\$529,411,555
1–5	110,494	107,266	217,760	111,501	108,182	219,683	\$343,451,255	\$318,549,601	\$662,000,856
6–14	189,455	182,067	371,522	191,586	183,977	375,563	\$677,217,914	\$568,391,935	\$1,245,609,849
15–18	73,575	73,119	146,694	74,455	73,865	148,320	\$285,520,438	\$262,689,033	\$548,209,471
19–20	26,329	34,779	61,108	27,791	35,316	63,107	\$154,908,925	\$213,473,377	\$368,382,302
21–44	185,770	349,660	535,430	182,509	348,471	530,980	\$1,317,946,875	\$2,432,828,367	\$3,750,775,243
45–64	138,301	177,288	315,589	136,849	177,130	313,979	\$1,269,895,042	\$1,499,149,354	\$2,769,044,396
65+	48,417	94,180	142,597	49,789	97,336	147,125	\$505,872,155	\$1,037,541,989	\$1,543,414,144
Total	804,422	1,049,238	1,853,660	802,929	1,051,649	1,854,578	\$4,827,598,858	\$6,589,248,958	\$11,416,847,816

¹ Age as of January 1, 2019.

Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	6,775	6,711	13,486	5,144	4,726	9,870	16,530	15,935	32,465	55,821
1–5	40,670	41,288	81,958	35,139	34,023	69,162	35,692	32,871	68,563	219,683
6–14	73,719	78,346	152,065	63,222	61,773	124,995	54,645	43,858	98,503	375,563
15–18	30,429	31,982	62,411	23,828	23,783	47,611	20,198	18,100	38,298	148,320
19–20	11,638	14,562	26,200	8,053	11,337	19,390	8,100	9,417	17,517	63,107
21–44	65,746	144,750	210,496	57,444	114,247	171,691	59,319	89,474	148,793	530,980
45–64	46,464	64,907	111,371	37,675	49,131	86,806	52,710	63,092	115,802	313,979
65+	18,447	36,142	54,589	13,369	27,642	41,011	17,973	33,552	51,525	147,125
Total	293,888	418,688	712,576	243,874	326,662	570,536	265,167	306,299	571,466	1,854,578

¹ Age as of January 1, 2019.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	7,711	7,662	15,373	5,924	5,445	11,369	18,446	17,772	36,218	62,960
1-5	40,797	41,482	82,279	34,913	33,884	68,797	34,784	31,900	66,684	217,760
6-14	73,104	77,792	150,896	62,190	60,812	123,002	54,161	43,463	97,624	371,522
15-18	30,202	31,645	61,847	23,331	23,431	46,762	20,042	18,043	38,085	146,694
19-20	11,038	14,404	25,442	7,393	11,057	18,450	7,898	9,318	17,216	61,108
21-44	66,228	144,780	211,008	57,833	114,146	171,979	61,709	90,734	152,443	535,430
45-64	46,506	64,526	111,032	37,544	48,693	86,237	54,251	64,069	118,320	315,589
65+	17,597	34,559	52,156	12,496	25,651	38,147	18,324	33,970	52,294	142,597
Total	293,183	416,850	710,033	241,624	323,119	564,743	269,615	309,269	578,884	1,853,660

¹ Age as of January 1, 2019.² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.**Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender**

Age Group	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	\$57,393,010	\$55,622,093	\$113,015,104	\$43,397,810	\$39,115,183	\$82,512,993
1–5	\$109,697,718	\$110,139,363	\$219,837,081	\$95,171,535	\$90,222,274	\$185,393,809
6–14	\$209,873,406	\$215,197,781	\$425,071,187	\$177,973,107	\$169,423,778	\$347,396,885
15–18	\$94,509,714	\$100,260,375	\$194,770,089	\$66,765,970	\$70,609,961	\$137,375,931
19–20	\$55,882,064	\$83,736,168	\$139,618,232	\$33,224,583	\$62,045,808	\$95,270,391
21–44	\$461,353,318	\$993,076,424	\$1,454,429,743	\$299,606,483	\$688,099,766	\$987,706,250
45–64	\$448,044,908	\$555,514,956	\$1,003,559,864	\$250,855,329	\$300,557,894	\$551,413,223
65+	\$175,720,509	\$311,617,534	\$487,338,043	\$145,349,708	\$342,829,791	\$488,179,499
Total	\$1,612,474,646	\$2,425,164,695	\$4,037,639,341	\$1,112,344,526	\$1,762,904,455	\$2,875,248,982

Age Group	Other			Total (across all races)
	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	\$171,995,434	\$161,888,024	\$333,883,458	\$529,411,555
1–5	\$138,582,002	\$118,187,964	\$256,769,966	\$662,000,856
6–14	\$289,371,402	\$183,770,376	\$473,141,778	\$1,245,609,849
15–18	\$124,244,754	\$91,818,697	\$216,063,451	\$548,209,471
19–20	\$65,802,278	\$67,691,402	\$133,493,679	\$368,382,302
21–44	\$556,987,074	\$751,652,177	\$1,308,639,250	\$3,750,775,243
45–64	\$570,994,805	\$643,076,503	\$1,214,071,308	\$2,769,044,396
65+	\$184,801,938	\$383,094,664	\$567,896,601	\$1,543,414,144
Total	\$2,102,779,685	\$2,401,179,807	\$4,503,959,492	\$11,416,847,816

¹ Age as of January 1, 2019.² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group

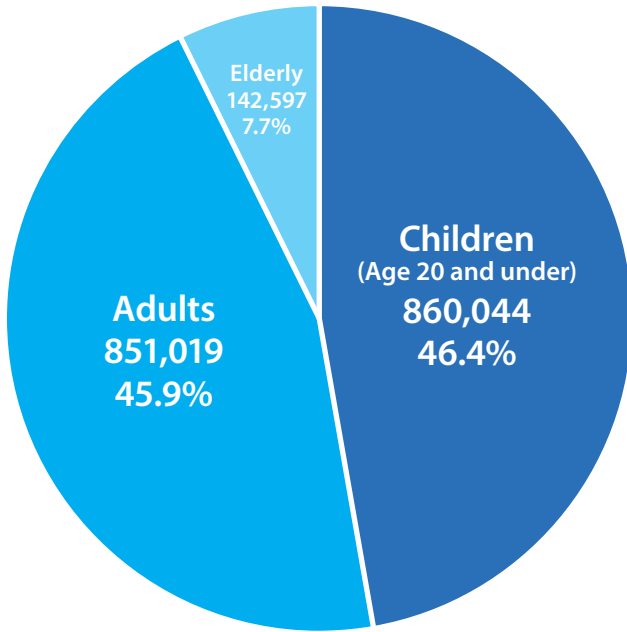


Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender

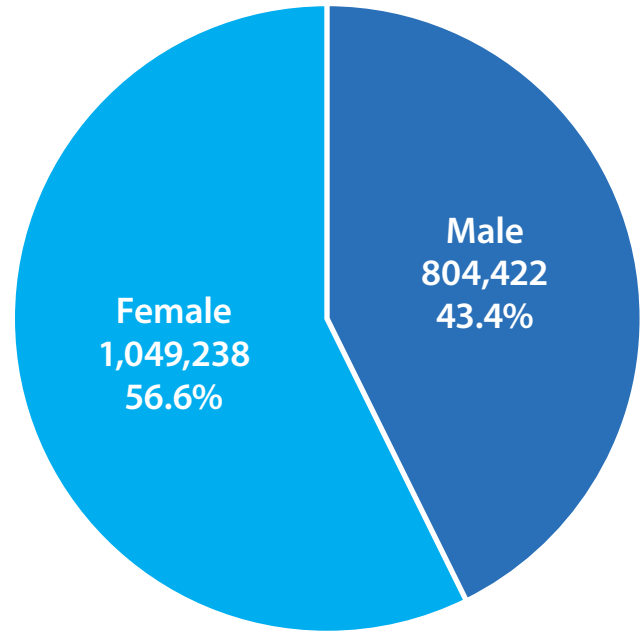
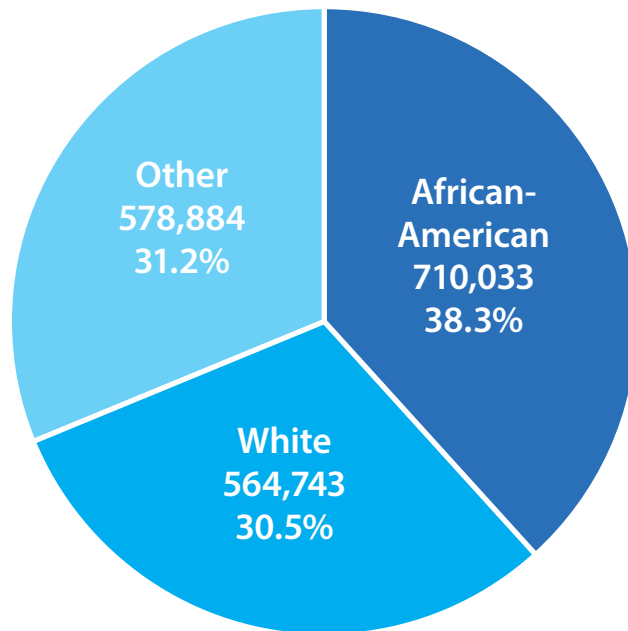


Figure 12: Enrollment by Race



Overall there are more females (56.6%) than males (43.4%) enrolled in Medicaid ([Figure 11](#)). Though children age 18 and under are almost evenly split between female (49.2%) and male (50.8%), for enrollees of ages 19 and above, women account for 62.2% of enrollment (Table 14). This can probably be explained by the pregnant women programs, disproportionate number of female enrollees in very low income households, and longer life expectancy of females. These trends are true of all racial groups. [Tables 18–20](#) break down regional payments, enrollees and recipients by race and gender. [Figure 12](#) shows the percentage of enrollment by race. About 38.3% are African Americans, 30.5% are White and 31.2% are other.

Table 18: Enrollees by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	69,805	50,557	21,125	36,962	13,428
	Female	99,242	71,730	30,913	51,772	18,365
	Total	169,047	122,287	52,038	88,734	31,793
White	Male	33,050	20,736	23,146	37,639	22,060
	Female	41,968	26,777	32,923	51,706	30,166
	Total	75,018	47,513	56,069	89,345	52,226
Other ²	Male	65,266	35,471	24,862	34,009	15,657
	Female	72,494	40,292	29,277	40,072	18,994
	Total	137,760	75,763	54,139	74,081	34,651
Total	Male	168,121	106,764	69,133	108,610	51,145
	Female	213,704	138,799	93,113	143,550	67,525
	Total	381,825	245,563	162,246	252,160	118,670
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	16,514	39,303	29,718	21,284	293,183
	Female	22,646	58,026	41,305	29,673	416,850
	Total	39,160	97,329	71,023	50,957	710,033
White	Male	22,693	24,344	22,169	42,144	241,624
	Female	30,106	33,143	29,236	55,425	323,119
	Total	52,799	57,487	51,405	97,569	564,743
Other ²	Male	19,137	31,316	21,573	29,938	269,615
	Female	21,217	35,586	24,236	34,781	309,269
	Total	40,354	66,902	45,809	64,719	578,884
Total	Male	58,344	94,963	73,460	93,366	804,422
	Female	73,969	126,755	94,777	119,879	1,049,238
	Total	132,313	221,718	168,237	213,245	1,853,660

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 19: Recipients by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	69,949	50,566	21,138	37,163	13,499
	Female	99,561	71,989	31,054	51,994	18,563
	Total	169,510	122,555	52,192	89,157	32,062
White	Male	33,329	20,876	23,390	38,094	22,315
	Female	42,333	27,115	33,283	52,362	30,490
	Total	75,662	47,991	56,673	90,456	52,805
Other ²	Male	64,593	34,648	24,582	33,572	15,293
	Female	72,044	39,847	28,954	39,763	18,799
	Total	136,637	74,495	53,536	73,335	34,092
Total	Male	167,871	106,090	69,110	108,829	51,107
	Female	213,938	138,951	93,291	144,119	67,852
	Total	381,809	245,041	162,401	252,948	118,959
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	16,550	39,604	29,788	21,199	293,888
	Female	22,809	58,370	41,525	29,722	418,688
	Total	39,359	97,974	71,313	50,921	712,576
White	Male	22,923	24,625	22,394	42,380	243,874
	Female	30,490	33,588	29,634	55,851	326,662
	Total	53,413	58,213	52,028	98,231	570,536
Other ²	Male	18,647	30,830	21,077	29,156	265,167
	Female	20,932	35,175	23,850	34,313	306,299
	Total	39,579	66,005	44,927	63,469	571,466
Total	Male	58,120	95,059	73,259	92,735	802,929
	Female	74,231	127,133	95,009	119,886	1,051,649
	Total	132,351	222,192	168,268	212,621	1,854,578

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 20: Payments¹ by Region², Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	\$362,441,576	\$275,981,049	\$105,851,705	\$189,051,860	\$70,505,563
	Female	\$554,810,677	\$407,975,044	\$171,545,119	\$298,162,346	\$99,150,167
	Total	\$917,252,253	\$683,956,093	\$277,396,824	\$487,214,206	\$169,655,730
White	Male	\$150,635,970	\$102,150,205	\$96,574,357	\$166,944,321	\$90,437,871
	Female	\$223,771,735	\$151,339,121	\$172,535,197	\$273,068,816	\$147,171,107
	Total	\$374,407,705	\$253,489,326	\$269,109,554	\$440,013,137	\$237,608,978
Other ³	Male	\$445,075,862	\$262,752,166	\$173,092,349	\$267,283,107	\$117,851,454
	Female	\$473,992,565	\$293,602,029	\$217,805,723	\$330,683,353	\$143,555,506
	Total	\$919,068,427	\$556,354,196	\$390,898,072	\$597,966,460	\$261,406,960
Total	Male	\$958,153,408	\$640,883,420	\$375,518,411	\$623,279,288	\$278,794,888
	Female	\$1,252,574,977	\$852,916,194	\$561,886,038	\$901,914,515	\$389,876,780
	Total	\$2,210,728,385	\$1,493,799,615	\$937,404,450	\$1,525,193,803	\$668,671,668
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	\$108,428,743	\$220,263,636	\$169,255,610	\$110,694,903	\$1,612,474,646
	Female	\$145,108,226	\$334,021,494	\$248,570,537	\$165,821,086	\$2,425,164,695
	Total	\$253,536,970	\$554,285,131	\$417,826,147	\$276,515,989	\$4,037,639,341
White	Male	\$115,475,432	\$110,887,302	\$98,645,882	\$180,593,187	\$1,112,344,526
	Female	\$168,817,057	\$178,561,523	\$162,635,486	\$285,004,414	\$1,762,904,455
	Total	\$284,292,489	\$289,448,825	\$261,281,367	\$465,597,600	\$2,875,248,982
Other ³	Male	\$197,680,239	\$244,790,598	\$174,404,468	\$219,849,441	\$2,102,779,685
	Female	\$200,419,634	\$279,210,885	\$199,871,359	\$262,038,753	\$2,401,179,807
	Total	\$398,099,873	\$524,001,483	\$374,275,827	\$481,888,194	\$4,503,959,492
Total	Male	\$421,584,415	\$575,941,536	\$442,305,960	\$511,137,531	\$4,827,598,858
	Female	\$514,344,917	\$791,793,903	\$611,077,382	\$712,864,253	\$6,589,248,958
	Total	\$935,929,331	\$1,367,735,439	\$1,053,383,341	\$1,224,001,783	\$11,416,847,816

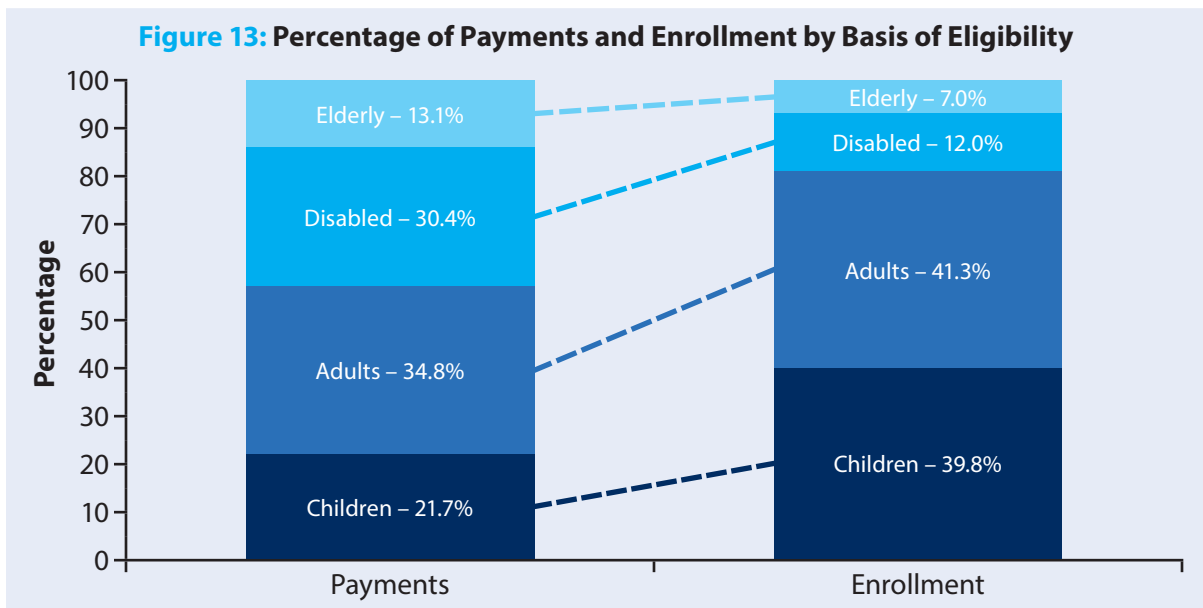
¹ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Basis of Eligibility

During SFY 2018/19, there were 1,853,660 unduplicated Medicaid enrollees. All enrollees are placed into one of four **Basis of Eligibility (BOE)** categories depending on age or disability according to the hierarchy shown in **Figure 13** below. Based on total payments by BOE, children and adults together made up of 81.1% of enrollment, but only 56.5% of payments. The elderly and disabled collectively accounted for 18.9% of enrollment, but 43.5% of payments.



Tables 21–23 present BOE by race and gender. **Table 21** shows the payments for each BOE by race and gender. The highest portion of payments went to adults with \$4 billion (34.8%), while the lowest went to elderly with \$1.5 billion (13.1%). As shown in **Tables 22** and **23**, children account for the highest number of Medicaid recipients with 789,552 (42.6%) and adults account for the highest number of enrollees with 813,953 (43.9%).

Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	\$167,562,753	\$556,518,532	\$452,387,784	\$436,005,577	\$1,612,474,646
	Female	\$300,922,420	\$531,435,512	\$477,791,432	\$1,115,015,331	\$2,425,164,695
	Total	\$468,485,173	\$1,087,954,043	\$930,179,216	\$1,551,020,908	\$4,037,639,341
White	Male	\$140,532,010	\$156,031,281	\$380,174,618	\$435,606,617	\$1,112,344,526
	Female	\$336,037,018	\$123,682,272	\$371,794,318	\$931,390,847	\$1,762,904,455
	Total	\$476,569,029	\$279,713,553	\$751,968,935	\$1,366,997,465	\$2,875,248,982
Other ¹	Male	\$178,238,190	\$1,145,445,212	\$411,087,375	\$368,008,908	\$2,102,779,685
	Female	\$374,407,672	\$957,434,125	\$387,689,304	\$681,648,705	\$2,401,179,807
	Total	\$552,645,862	\$2,102,879,337	\$798,776,680	\$1,049,657,613	\$4,503,959,492
Total	Male	\$486,332,953	\$1,857,995,025	\$1,243,649,777	\$1,239,621,103	\$4,827,598,858
	Female	\$1,011,367,111	\$1,612,551,908	\$1,237,275,054	\$2,728,054,884	\$6,589,248,958
	Total	\$1,497,700,064	\$3,470,546,933	\$2,480,924,831	\$3,967,675,988	\$11,416,847,816

¹ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 22: Recipients¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	18,439	39,603	154,714	96,435	293,888
	Female	36,097	42,371	162,871	199,257	418,688
	Total	54,536	81,974	317,585	295,692	712,576
White	Male	13,112	15,600	130,823	94,284	243,874
	Female	27,320	14,744	128,419	170,710	326,662
	Total	40,432	30,344	259,242	264,994	570,536
Other ²	Male	18,141	74,769	109,098	81,623	265,167
	Female	33,841	64,768	103,627	123,790	306,299
	Total	51,982	139,537	212,725	205,413	571,466
Total	Male	49,692	129,972	394,635	272,342	802,929
	Female	97,258	121,883	394,917	493,757	1,051,649
	Total	146,950	251,855	789,552	766,099	1,854,578

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 23: Enrollees¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	16,895	36,312	153,553	104,706	293,183
	Female	33,155	38,512	162,127	207,991	416,850
	Total	50,050	74,824	315,680	312,697	710,033
White	Male	11,563	12,444	128,669	102,002	241,624
	Female	24,154	11,556	126,763	178,149	323,119
	Total	35,717	24,000	255,432	280,151	564,743
Other ²	Male	17,980	73,703	109,693	89,888	269,615
	Female	33,413	63,523	103,794	131,217	309,269
	Total	51,393	137,226	213,487	221,105	578,884
Total	Male	46,438	122,459	391,915	296,596	804,422
	Female	90,722	113,591	392,684	517,357	1,049,238
	Total	137,160	236,050	784,599	813,953	1,853,660

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Enrollment data for the last two state fiscal years by Basis of Eligibility (BOE) are presented in [Table 24](#). Monthly and SFY total enrollment numbers are unduplicated for their respective periods of time. All categories except Disabled and Children saw their enrollment numbers increase in SFY 2018/19. The highest increase was in the Adults category. Overall enrollment increased by 0.2% compared to SFY 2017/18.

Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2017/18 and SFY 2018/19

	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2017/18	July 2017	116,367	215,520	729,424	572,146	1,633,457
	August 2017	116,637	215,271	730,271	576,786	1,638,965
	September 2017	117,208	214,612	724,771	577,116	1,633,707
	October 2017	117,391	214,387	723,120	582,063	1,636,961
	November 2017	117,974	213,529	721,847	591,100	1,644,450
	December 2017	118,022	212,966	719,439	597,541	1,647,968
	January 2018	118,316	212,546	718,572	600,104	1,649,538
	February 2018	118,159	212,090	717,226	603,824	1,651,299
	March 2018	118,509	211,368	715,985	607,693	1,653,555
	April 2018	118,640	210,959	712,212	610,343	1,652,154
	May 2018	118,859	210,278	708,823	612,380	1,650,340
	June 2018	118,694	209,672	705,569	612,180	1,646,115
	Total¹	132,886	236,021	811,934	733,671	1,856,480
	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2018/19	July 2018	119,475	209,744	705,119	613,024	1,647,362
	August 2018	119,874	209,017	705,719	617,820	1,652,430
	September 2018	120,197	208,054	704,875	621,132	1,654,258
	October 2018	120,493	207,369	706,352	625,192	1,659,406
	November 2018	102,681	183,737	706,732	675,042	1,668,192
	December 2018	102,906	183,990	710,848	682,674	1,680,418
	January 2019	103,386	184,806	713,843	689,431	1,691,466
	February 2019	104,038	184,407	713,301	690,597	1,692,343
	March 2019	103,803	183,705	714,575	695,578	1,697,661
	April 2019	102,067	184,101	696,892	666,529	1,649,589
	May 2019	102,203	184,685	695,843	660,102	1,642,833
	June 2019	99,959	183,465	683,215	658,650	1,625,289
	Total¹	137,160	236,050	784,599	813,953	1,853,660
Total Percent Change Between SFYs		3.22%	0.01%	-3.37%	10.94%	-0.15%

¹ SFY totals may not equal the sum of monthly basis of eligibility categories due to movement across categories and duplication across months. Both are pure unduplicated enrollee counts.

Recipients Ranked by Payments

Medicaid provides health care coverage to elderly, disabled and low income families. Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, Louisiana cannot limit the number of enrollees in Medicaid, nor can they be selective in who is allowed to receive services as long as the Medicaid eligibility requirements are met. [Figure 14](#) shows the percentage of payments and recipients ranked by payments. The majority of recipients only require minimal services. A few recipients with intensive care needs account for a disproportionate share of total payments. During SFY 2018/19, of all Medicaid recipients, only 3% of all Medicaid recipients accounted for 25% of all payments. The cumulative top 50% of recipients accounted for approximately 82% of total payments, while the least expensive recipients, the other 50%, only made up approximately 18% of total payments.

Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments

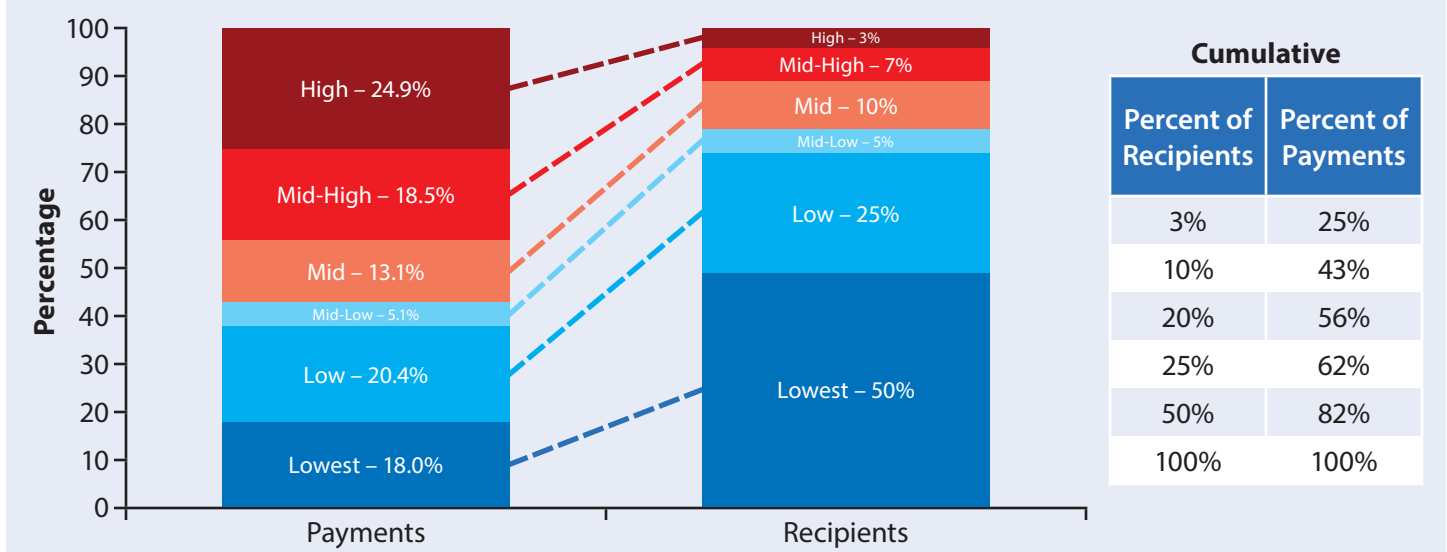


Table 25 breaks down the top 3% of recipients by payment based on their top 10 type cases ranked by payment. The majority of payments on behalf of this group go to Long-Term Care (LTC).

Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients

Case Types	Recipients	Provider Types						Total
		Nursing Facilities	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Attendant	Personal Care Services	Hospital	All Others ¹	
LTC	18,962	\$827,938,585	\$19,922	\$11,125	\$16,737	\$19,289,660	\$77,634,742	\$924,910,772
SSI	14,773	\$3,171,373	\$671,203	\$2,113,563	\$66,715,353	\$10,191,015	\$265,487,203	\$348,349,711
New Opportunities Waiver/SSI	3,649	\$11,038	\$81,806	\$166,733,754	\$103,568	\$4,019,871	\$68,114,618	\$239,064,654
SSI/LTC	3,502	\$155,282,156	\$5,125	\$4,512	\$21,780	\$17,698,346	\$28,616,030	\$201,627,950
Private ICF/ID	2,567	\$111,989	\$132,814,494	\$7,215	\$6,915	\$563,720	\$1,552,449	\$135,056,782
SSI New Opportunities Waiver Fund	2,006	\$7,185	\$6,800	\$76,792,838	\$46,415	\$1,527,229	\$33,419,500	\$111,799,967
SSI/Private ICF/ID	1,678	\$57,963	\$95,740,387	\$375	\$7,353	\$3,606,317	\$9,856,456	\$109,268,851
New Opportunities Waiver/ Non-SSI	1,906	\$11,026	\$97,511	\$81,908,655	\$31,852	\$430,306	\$24,122,288	\$106,601,637
Public ICF/ID	299	—	\$63,853,172	\$8,134	—	\$94,223	\$400,757	\$64,356,287
SSI/Public ICF/ID	259	—	\$58,079,029	\$652	—	\$751,819	\$2,178,949	\$61,010,450
All Others	41,241	\$46,047,601	\$788,900	\$126,155,043	\$15,400,593	\$38,384,503	\$312,227,938	\$539,004,578
Total	55,637	\$1,032,638,915	\$352,158,348	\$453,735,868	\$82,350,566	\$96,557,010	\$823,610,930	\$2,841,051,637

¹ Recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between Case types categories during the SFY. Total represents the total unduplicated count, while the rest of the recipients counts are unduplicated count for each case type.

² All Others includes all payments not in five provider types

Table 26 presents the number of recipients and payments based on payment group. The top payment group consists of three recipients, who each had over \$1 million in payments made on their behalf. The bottom payment group consists of 96,517 recipients, each of whom had less than \$1,000 in payments made on their behalf. The total payments for the top payment group was \$4,609,960 and the total for the bottom payment group was \$19,896,323.

Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment					
Payment Groups	Recipients	Payments	Average Payment per Recipient	Cumulative Recipients	Cumulative Payments
≥\$1M	3	\$4,609,960	\$1,536,653	3	\$4,609,960
\$500K to <\$1M	4	\$2,212,219	\$553,055	7	\$6,822,179
\$250K to <\$500K	418	\$114,470,008	\$273,852	425	\$121,292,187
\$100K to <\$250K	3,277	\$428,284,402	\$130,694	3,702	\$549,576,589
\$50K to <\$100K	19,851	\$1,273,524,673	\$64,154	23,553	\$1,823,101,262
\$10K to <\$50K	198,706	\$3,526,086,675	\$17,745	222,259	\$5,349,187,937
\$1K to <\$10K	1,535,802	\$6,047,763,556	\$3,938	1,758,061	\$11,396,951,493
<\$1K	96,517	\$19,896,323	\$206	1,854,578	\$11,416,847,816



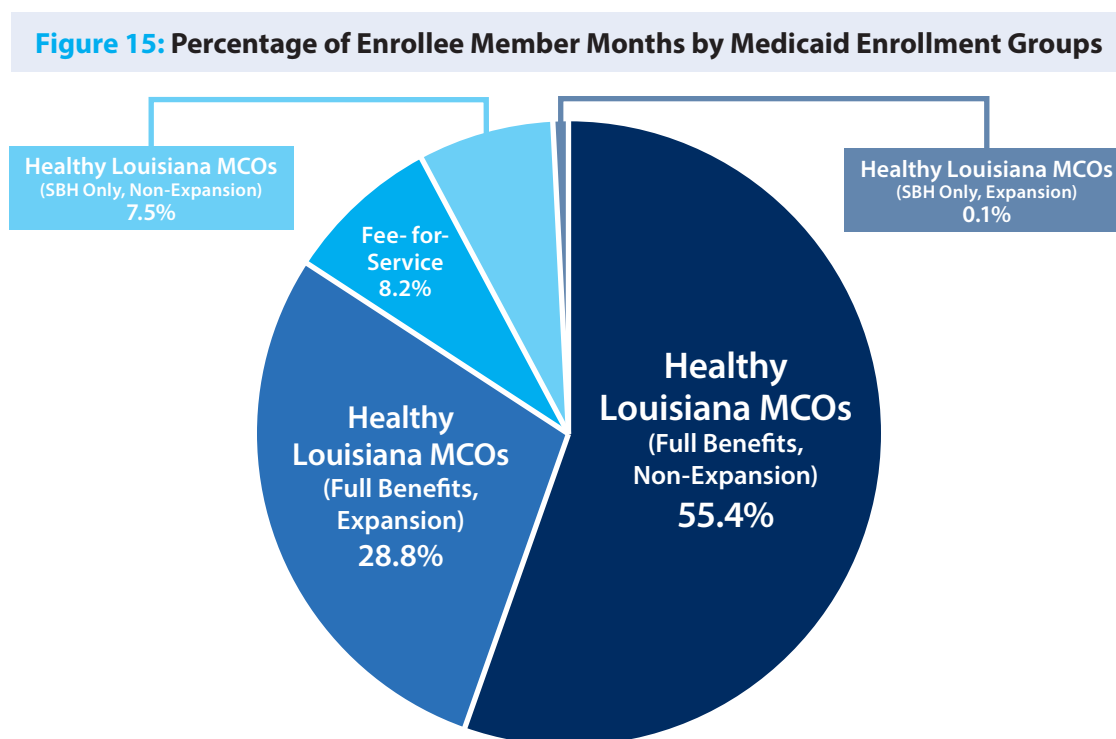
MANAGED CARE IN LOUISIANA

In February 2012, Louisiana Medicaid initiated its transition from its legacy **Fee-for-Service (FFS)** program to a managed health care delivery system that offers medical services to many Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. The managed care delivery system is known as **Healthy Louisiana** (see page 65 for more details). Most Medicaid enrollees receive their healthcare through the managed care delivery model, with the exception of the following services/individuals that are excluded from managed care: long-term care, the **Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)** and waiver services, individuals with a limited period of eligibility, and individuals in specific programs such as **Refugee Cash Assistance** and **Qualified Disabled Working Individuals**.

Fee-for-Service (FFS) is a model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. Providers submit claims to Medicaid, which list the services provided, recipients, and costs of the services. Medicaid then pays the providers based on the claims information.

The managed care programs use a Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payment model, in which Louisiana Medicaid pays the managed care organizations (MCOs) a monthly fee to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population. Healthy Louisiana MCOs also receive a one-time kick-payment for each obstetrical delivery. Maternity Kick Payments are intended to cover prenatal care, delivery, post-partum care and normal newborn hospital costs. Managed care providers are paid by the MCOs rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. Services provided to managed care recipients are submitted to Medicaid as encounters.

Healthy Louisiana provides full coverage of both physical and **specialized behavioral health (SBH)** to 84.2% of Medicaid enrollee member months and specialized behavioral health coverage only to an additional 7.6% of enrollees (**Figure 15**). Specialized behavioral health services are mental health services and substance use/addiction disorder services, specifically defined in the Medicaid State Plan and/or applicable waivers. These services are administered under the authority of the Louisiana Department of Health in collaboration with the Healthy Louisiana plans, as well as through the Coordinated System of Care (CSoC) program contractor, for members enrolled in CSoC. The managed care programs can have overlapping enrollment, and some managed care enrollees may receive services through FFS. For example, individuals enrolled in Healthy Louisiana for specialized behavioral health only will continue to receive all eligible coverage for physical health, pharmacy, long-term care and waiver services under FFS.



HEALTHY LOUISIANA

The managed care program in Louisiana is Healthy Louisiana, formerly known as Bayou Health. Originally it was implemented in an effort to improve health outcomes for Louisiana's Medicaid population, while improving budget predictability. In December 2015, the specialized behavioral health services provided under the **Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)** were integrated into Healthy Louisiana.

Healthy Louisiana Plans are risk-bearing private entities that provide, at a minimum, Medicaid-covered benefits and services to enrolled members in exchange for a monthly PMPM fee for each member. All core benefits and services are provided by all plans. Additionally, each plan offers different optional packages of enhanced benefits such as eyeglasses or preventive dental care for adults. The majority of enrollees receive coverage for both full benefit non-expansion physical care and specialized behavioral health services (SBH).

A comparison of MCOs and their enhanced benefits packages can be found on the Healthy Louisiana enrollment broker website at myplan.healthy.la.gov.

Table AA3 (which can be found on page 92 in **Appendix A**) presents the payments made to the Healthy Louisiana plans and the number of recipients by parish. During SFY 2018/19, total payments to Healthy Louisiana were \$7,996,464,905 on behalf of 1,721,751 recipients. **Tables AA4** and **AA5** (which can be found on pages 96 and 100) show the payments and recipients by parish, race and gender. Note that some Healthy Louisiana recipients may also receive services through the Dental Benefits, LBHP or Fee-for-Service programs. For the difference between "enrollees" and "recipients," please see the technical note on page 33.

Healthy Louisiana Enrollment

Beginning in July 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid to New Adults as authorized under the Affordable Care Act. Medicaid expansion allows adults with incomes at or below 138% (133% Federal Poverty Level (FPL), plus 5% disregard) of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG) to receive Medicaid. All expansion recipients were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana plans. Medicaid expansion coverage is equivalent to the full benefit non-expansion Care coverage that is available to regular managed care recipients. All expansion recipients have access to full Medicaid benefits as well as additional benefits as offered by each plan.

Out of the total 1,853,660 unduplicated individuals enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid, 1,720,496 were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana. **Table 27** reflects the enrollment by region, health plan and service enrollment type. The majority of Healthy Louisiana enrollees received full benefit non-expansion care coverage. Only 152,723 of the total enrollees received SBH-Only coverage. **Table 28** breaks down enrollment by health plan, age group and gender. **Table 29** breaks down enrollment by age group, race and gender. **Figure 16** shows the proportion of enrollee member months by health plan and **Figure 17** shows the proportion of enrollment by age group. **Figure 18** shows the number of expansion enrollees by parish.

Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service¹

Region	Aetna					AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana				
	Full Benefits	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Non-Expansion	Total	Full Benefits	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Non-Expansion	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area	19,901	15,711	274	5,434	39,636	19,611	28,732	210	5,319	51,621
2 Capital Area	9,206	7,868	147	3,490	19,837	11,239	23,414	134	3,432	36,577
3 South Central Louisiana	5,315	4,801	80	2,101	11,779	6,717	11,140	99	2,200	19,302
4 Acadiana	8,605	7,844	157	3,624	19,425	10,359	18,139	135	3,756	31,004
5 Southwest Louisiana	2,705	2,401	36	1,411	6,328	4,157	5,879	64	1,395	10,921
6 Central Louisiana	3,903	4,010	60	2,139	9,721	6,416	13,080	57	2,022	20,734
7 Northwest Louisiana	8,404	9,263	114	3,664	20,545	11,152	23,012	109	3,385	36,110
8 Northeast Louisiana	5,098	4,444	66	2,394	11,512	7,492	12,050	60	2,415	21,095
9 Northshore Area	7,755	7,945	94	2,521	17,618	9,069	15,023	94	2,620	25,681
Total	69,298	62,858	1,022	26,476	153,036	84,382	147,286	952	26,240	247,668
Region	Healthy Blue					Louisiana Healthcare Connections				
	Full Benefits	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Non-Expansion	Total	Full Benefits	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Non-Expansion	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area	27,844	40,133	278	5,650	70,891	31,361	62,015	292	6,037	95,713
2 Capital Area	13,976	18,656	149	3,546	34,716	17,446	36,568	180	4,014	55,680
3 South Central Louisiana	10,173	16,493	136	2,251	27,793	11,168	25,869	135	2,529	38,102
4 Acadiana	15,938	25,939	187	3,950	44,013	25,467	53,041	280	4,841	79,921
5 Southwest Louisiana	6,632	9,571	71	1,599	17,126	17,509	44,281	201	2,249	61,607
6 Central Louisiana	8,363	14,742	105	2,203	24,339	12,779	28,388	128	3,009	42,379
7 Northwest Louisiana	12,668	21,416	127	3,451	36,034	16,704	38,625	147	4,329	57,372
8 Northeast Louisiana	12,246	18,409	125	2,813	32,089	17,243	35,006	191	3,445	53,371
9 Northshore Area	15,996	24,060	171	3,150	41,509	20,236	51,958	178	3,334	72,866
Total	120,876	184,846	1,337	28,247	320,536	166,679	367,677	1,727	33,387	545,191
Region	United Healthcare of Louisiana					Total (across all plans)				
	Full Benefits	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Non-Expansion	Total	Full Benefits	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Non-Expansion	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area	40,622	65,731	400	7,065	108,886	135,346	205,522	1,449	29,169	355,201
2 Capital Area	29,271	60,026	300	4,721	90,174	78,493	141,300	905	18,937	228,498
3 South Central Louisiana	19,977	37,996	251	3,089	58,564	51,793	93,288	697	12,024	150,627
4 Acadiana	22,973	43,629	276	4,889	68,645	80,668	143,522	1,029	20,799	234,668
5 Southwest Louisiana	7,040	10,236	107	1,741	18,179	36,998	69,781	478	8,294	110,286
6 Central Louisiana	9,672	17,275	159	2,523	28,320	39,846	74,738	509	11,719	121,106
7 Northwest Louisiana	21,543	40,136	216	4,490	63,546	68,267	127,404	708	19,075	205,790
8 Northeast Louisiana	16,382	27,319	164	3,139	44,897	56,327	93,230	603	13,976	156,381
9 Northshore Area	18,611	28,173	234	3,375	48,271	68,977	122,079	769	14,797	197,695
Total	182,404	323,877	2,098	34,592	518,594	603,315	1,046,733	7,105	146,970	1,720,496

¹ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans and types of care during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment¹ per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender

Age Group ²	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana			Aetna		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	4,071	3,846	7,917	2,312	2,362	4,674
1–5	14,532	14,138	28,670	6,337	6,207	12,544
6–14	26,586	25,853	52,439	7,765	7,123	14,888
15–18	10,846	10,732	21,578	3,282	3,243	6,525
19–20	3,900	5,078	8,982	1,537	2,197	3,734
21–44	26,289	50,706	77,113	23,980	32,090	56,070
45–64	18,260	24,901	43,197	17,484	20,763	38,247
65+	3,996	8,460	12,456	4,011	8,689	12,700
Total	108,480	143,714	252,194	66,708	82,674	149,382
Age Group ²	Healthy Blue			Louisiana Healthcare Connections		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	5,556	5,295	10,851	10,521	10,010	20,531
1–5	19,353	18,574	37,927	41,431	39,449	80,880
6–14	29,912	28,630	58,542	75,437	72,431	147,868
15–18	12,147	12,140	24,287	28,877	28,685	57,562
19–20	4,466	6,189	10,655	9,641	12,648	22,289
21–44	32,734	62,391	95,125	42,969	101,320	144,289
45–64	21,473	28,640	50,113	28,511	41,540	70,051
65+	4,024	8,745	12,769	4,781	9,734	14,515
Total	129,665	170,604	300,269	242,168	315,817	557,985
Age Group ²	United Healthcare of Louisiana			Total ³ (across all plans)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	9,600	9,325	18,925	30,507	29,371	59,878
1–5	34,921	34,161	69,082	113,070	109,149	222,219
6–14	61,711	59,613	121,324	195,425	188,021	383,446
15–18	23,340	23,163	46,503	76,402	75,750	152,152
19–20	7,956	10,695	18,651	26,563	35,243	61,806
21–44	47,978	107,431	155,409	168,170	339,998	508,168
45–64	29,757	44,027	73,784	112,001	153,659	265,660
65+	4,629	10,125	14,754	21,270	45,439	66,709
Total	219,892	298,540	518,432	743,408	976,630	1,720,038

¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2019.

³ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment¹ by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group ²	Male	African-American Female	Total	Male	White Female	Total
Under 1	13,390	13,086	26,476	10,464	9,934	20,398
1–5	53,102	52,132	105,234	41,509	39,356	80,865
6–14	97,494	94,967	192,461	72,428	68,580	141,008
15–18	39,870	39,619	79,489	28,450	27,811	56,261
19–20	14,383	17,789	32,172	9,303	13,156	22,459
21–44	74,594	165,025	239,619	70,058	133,587	203,645
45–64	48,898	70,246	119,144	47,528	66,308	113,836
65+	9,565	19,860	29,425	7,750	17,591	25,341
Total	351,296	472,724	824,020	287,490	376,323	663,813

Age Group ²	Male	Other Female	Total	Male	Total ³ (across all plans) Female	Total
Under 1	6,653	6,351	13,004	30,507	29,371	59,878
1–5	18,459	17,661	36,120	113,070	109,149	222,219
6–14	25,503	24,474	49,977	195,425	188,021	383,446
15–18	8,082	8,320	16,402	76,402	75,750	152,152
19–20	2,877	4,298	7,175	26,563	35,243	61,806
21–44	23,518	41,386	64,904	168,170	339,998	508,168
45–64	15,575	17,105	32,680	112,001	153,659	265,660
65+	3,955	7,988	11,943	21,270	45,439	66,709
Total	104,622	127,583	232,205	743,408	976,630	1,720,038

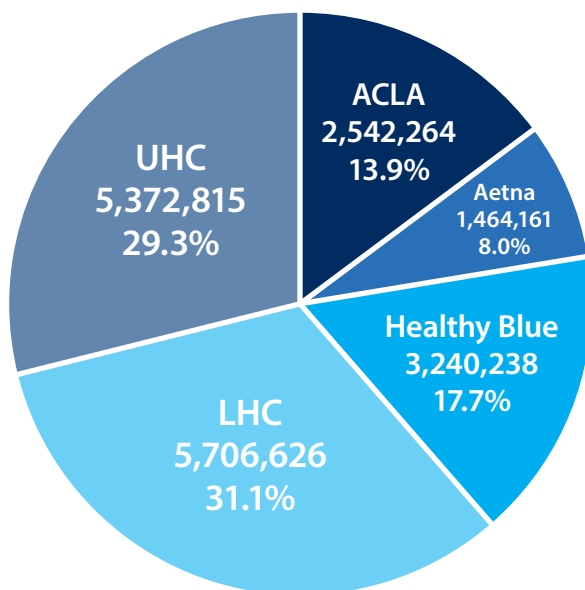
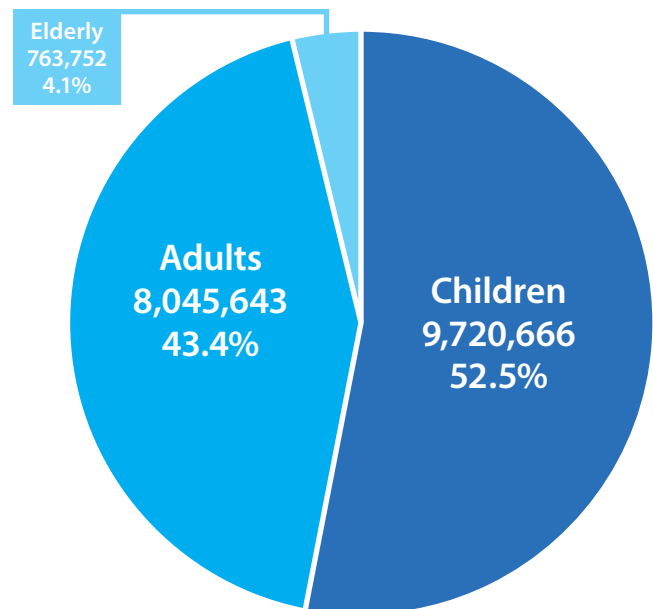
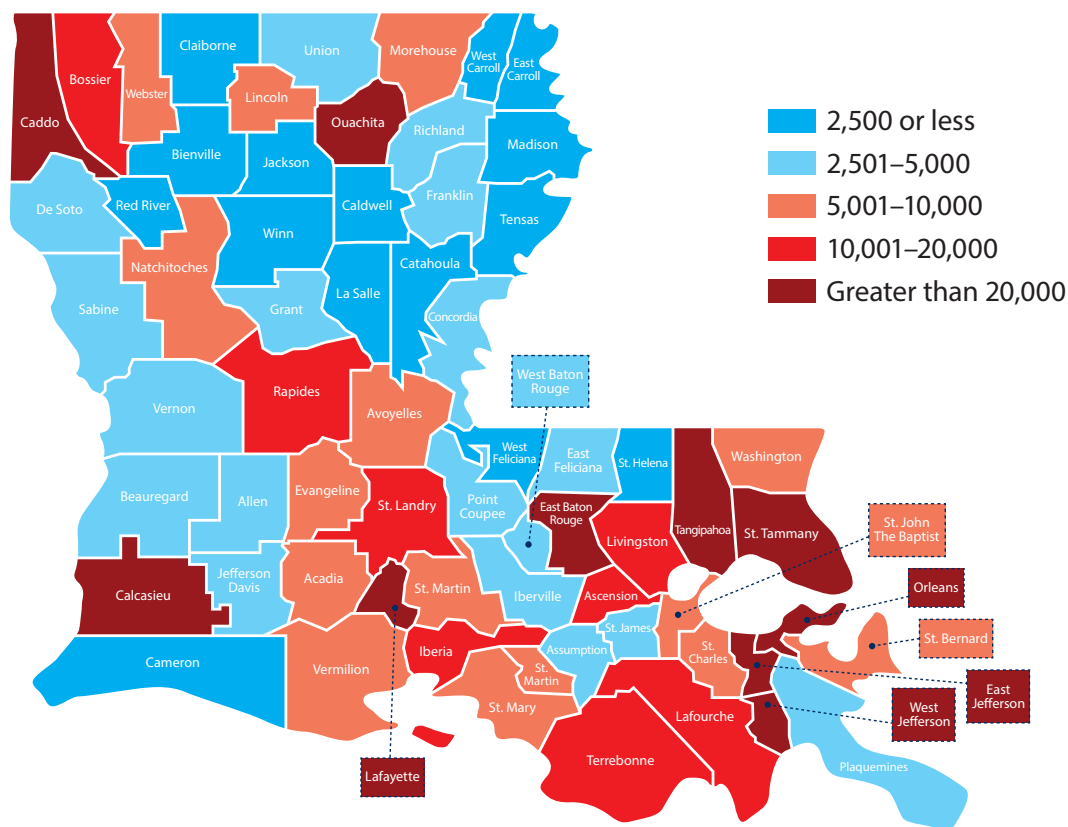
¹ Excluding incarcerated population.² Age as of January 1, 2019.³ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.**Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Healthy Louisiana Plans****Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Age Group**

Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish



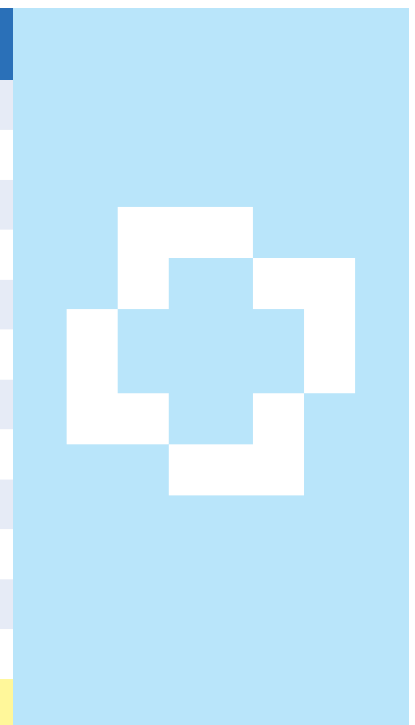
In regards to Medicaid Expansion, there were 605,269 unduplicated enrollees. Of these, 365,152 were female and 240,117 were male (Tables 30 and 31). The largest age group was ages 25–39 with 237,791 enrollees, and the smallest was ages 40–49 with 102,299. A full parish breakdown of expansion enrollment is available in Table AA6 (which can be found on page 102 in Appendix A).

Table 30: Expansion Enrollees¹ per Month by Age Group² and Gender

Month	Male	Ages 19–24 Female	Total	Male	Ages 25–39 Female	Total	Male	Ages 40–49 Female	Total
July 2018	35,694	56,925	92,619	67,461	122,868	190,329	32,129	49,771	81,900
August 2018	36,393	57,922	94,315	68,055	123,038	191,093	32,586	50,054	82,640
September 2018	37,330	59,365	96,695	68,463	123,420	191,883	32,908	50,419	83,327
October 2018	37,967	60,313	98,280	69,014	123,700	192,714	33,242	50,636	83,878
November 2018	38,460	61,463	99,923	68,770	125,533	194,303	33,016	51,135	84,151
December 2018	39,243	62,390	101,633	70,204	126,665	196,869	33,629	51,576	85,205
January 2019	40,990	64,170	105,160	71,866	127,369	199,235	34,316	51,984	86,300
February 2019	41,971	65,105	107,076	71,841	126,825	198,666	34,406	51,967	86,373
March 2019	42,848	66,015	108,863	72,661	126,762	199,423	34,709	52,062	86,771
April 2019	40,955	62,000	102,955	67,858	115,161	183,019	33,013	48,369	81,382
May 2019	40,950	62,294	103,244	66,316	113,290	179,606	32,459	47,780	80,239
June 2019	41,473	63,023	104,496	66,399	112,571	178,970	32,488	47,645	80,133
Total Enrollees³	53,132	80,157	133,289	88,506	149,285	237,791	41,729	60,570	102,299

continued on next page...

Month	Ages 50–64			Monthly Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2018	45,023	63,384	108,407	180,307	292,948	473,255
August 2018	45,218	63,363	108,581	182,252	294,377	476,629
September 2018	45,237	63,325	108,562	183,938	296,529	480,467
October 2018	45,534	63,278	108,812	185,757	297,927	483,684
November 2018	43,892	61,814	105,706	184,138	299,945	484,083
December 2018	44,504	62,359	106,863	187,580	302,990	490,570
January 2019	45,020	62,499	107,519	192,192	306,022	498,214
February 2019	44,669	61,904	106,573	192,887	305,801	498,688
March 2019	44,739	61,737	106,476	194,957	306,576	501,533
April 2019	42,714	58,181	100,895	184,540	283,711	468,251
May 2019	41,884	57,127	99,011	181,609	280,491	462,100
June 2019	41,809	56,767	98,576	182,169	280,006	462,175
Total¹	56,750	75,140	131,890	240,117	365,152	605,269



¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2019.

³ Enrollee counts may not sum to the total because the figures were unduplicated for each month, and the total enrollee counts are unduplicated.

Table 31: Expansion Enrollees¹ per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group

Age Group ²	African-American			Male	White		Male	Other ³		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total	
Under 25	23,542	35,663	59,205	16,121	26,221	42,342	13,469	18,273	31,742	133,289
Ages 25–39	30,623	64,844	95,467	33,006	51,107	84,113	24,877	33,334	58,211	237,791
Ages 40–49	13,581	23,314	36,895	14,522	21,198	35,720	13,626	16,058	29,684	102,299
50+	16,702	25,286	41,988	18,921	26,015	44,936	21,127	23,839	44,966	131,890
Total	84,448	149,107	233,555	82,570	124,541	207,111	73,099	91,504	164,603	605,269

¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2019.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Categories of Assistance for Healthy Louisiana

Healthy Louisiana enrollees are grouped into the following **Categories of Assistance (CoA)** for payment purposes:

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities

SSI includes individuals who are aged 65 and above as well as individuals of any age with disabilities.

Breast and Cervical Cancer

Includes uninsured women who have already been diagnosed by a **Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)** approved screening entity with breast or cervical cancer or a precancerous condition and who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Home and Community Based Services

Includes individuals under age 21 who require in-home personal care, community hospice care, ABA recipients covered by the Chisholm court ruling and individuals who receive **Home and Community Based Services (HCBS)** waivers for acute care and have opted to join the managed care program.

Expansion

The Medicaid expansion group covers individuals between the ages of 19 and 64 who do not meet other Medicaid criteria but have incomes of up to 138% of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG).

Families and Children

The Families and Children group includes children and teens under the age of 19 whose basis of Medicaid or CHIP eligibility is age, as well as their parents/caregivers. It also includes pregnant women whose sole basis of eligibility for Medicaid is pregnancy. This group does not include children who are eligible based on disability.

Foster Children

Foster Children are those who receive 24-hour substitute care from someone other than their parents or guardians and for whom the **Department of Children and Family Services** has responsibility for placement and care.

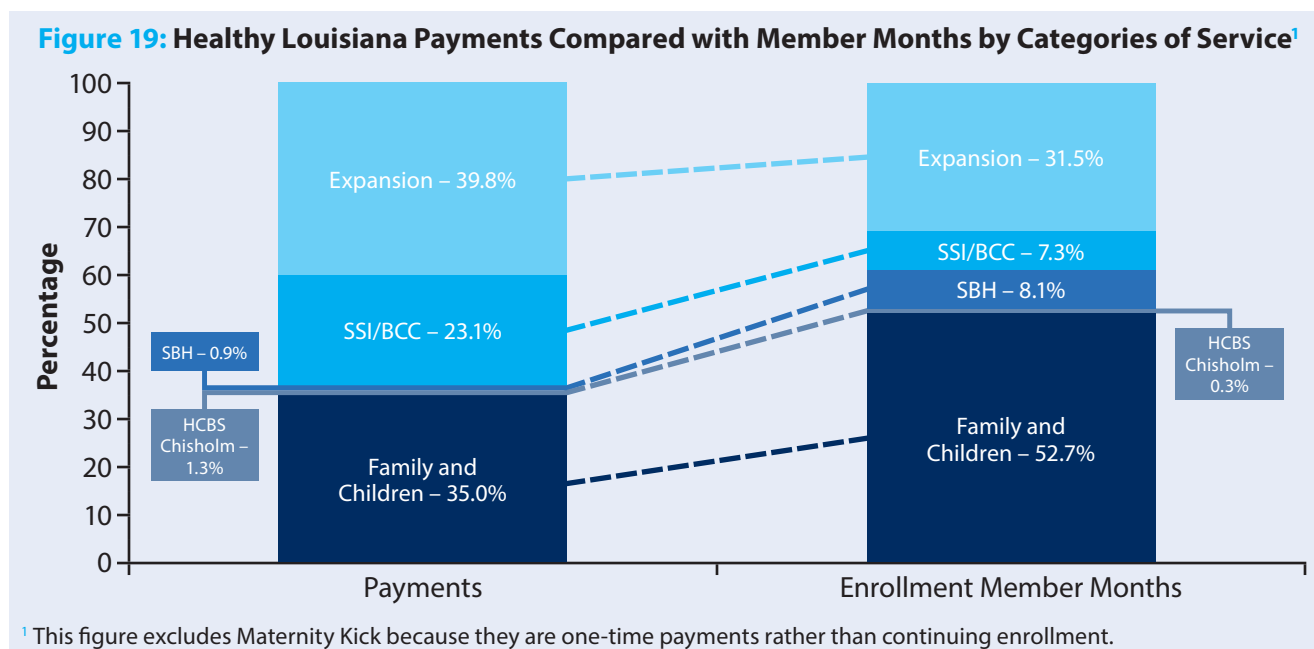
LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)

The LaCHIP Affordable Plan group includes children and youth under the age of 19 with incomes over the limit of 212% of FPG for regular CHIP enrollment but with incomes lower than 250% of FPG. Families pay a monthly premium of \$50.

Specialized Behavioral Health Services

Adults and Children who primarily require aid for specialized behavioral health services. The majority of the people in this category were enrolled in Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP) prior to December 2015. Specialized behavioral health services are provided to all managed care recipients, but this population is ineligible for full physical care services.

Appendix **Table AA7** (which can be found on page 104 in **Appendix A**) shows the Healthy Louisiana payments and recipients broken down by the Categories of Assistance. **Figure 19** compares the payments and enrollment member months for each category of assistance. Family and Children group has the majority of recipients (54%) and 35% of all payments. Maternity Kick is not included in this figure since it is a one-time payment rather than continuing enrollment.



DENTAL BENEFITS PROGRAM

Louisiana Medicaid contracts with **Managed Care of North America (MCNA)** to provide dental benefits for Medicaid enrollees under the **Dental Benefits Program (DBP)**. The DBP began to coordinate dental care for Medicaid recipients in July 2014. In SFY 2018/19 the program covered 1,710,091 recipients for a total cost of \$167.5 million. **Table AA8** (which can be found on page 108 in **Appendix A**) shows DBP payments and recipients based on payment group.

The Dental Benefits Program includes children in **Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT)**, the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP), and adults. Children under the DBP receive preventive and diagnostic services such as regular exams and sealants as well as therapeutic services to treat dental medical problems. Adults receive denture services and comprehensive oral exams. All individuals except ICF/ID recipients who are eligible for full Medicaid benefits are eligible for the Dental Benefits Program. ICF/ID recipients receive dental care as a part of the institutional per diem rate. Children under the age of 21 account for the majority of payments to the Dental Benefits Program.

Medicaid enrollees are grouped into four categories for dental benefit payment purposes: Expansion Adults, Adult Dentures, Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT) and the LAP. The majority of payments and recipients are in EPSDT, with \$148 million out of \$167.5 total dental (88.4%) in payments on behalf of 818,793 recipients. Similarly, Expansion made up \$14.1 million (8.4%) in payments for 600,784 recipients. Adult Dentures made \$4.6 million (2.7%) in payments for 360,884 recipients. LaCHIP is the smallest group with only \$738,826 (0.4%) in payments to 4,605 recipients.

Tables AA9 and **AA10** (which can be found on pages 112 and 116 in **Appendix A**) break down DBP payments and recipients by Parish, Race and Gender. **Figures 20** and **21** below compare the payment groups by payment and recipients. An explanation of the differences between payments and expenditures can be found in the technical notes on page 33.

Figure 20: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group

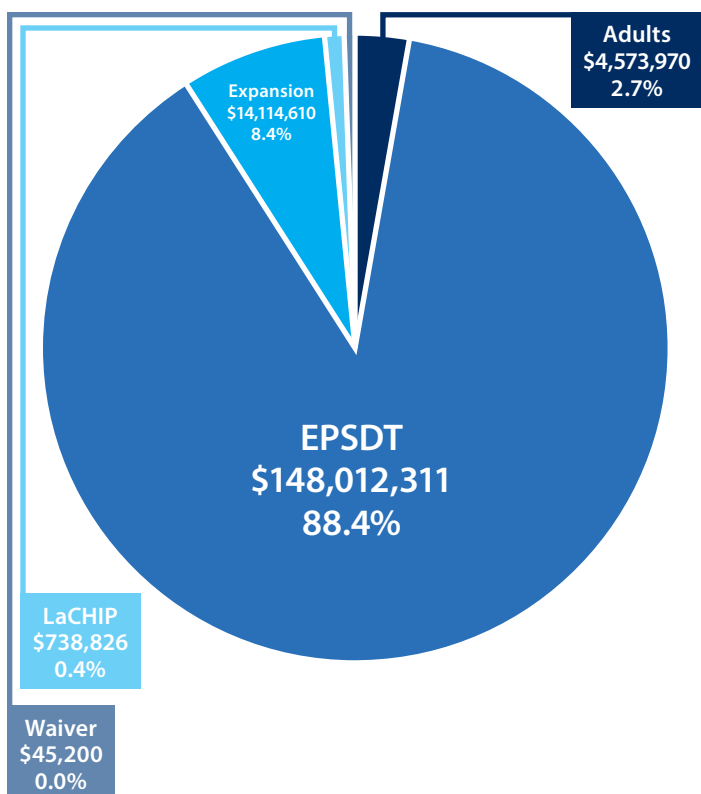
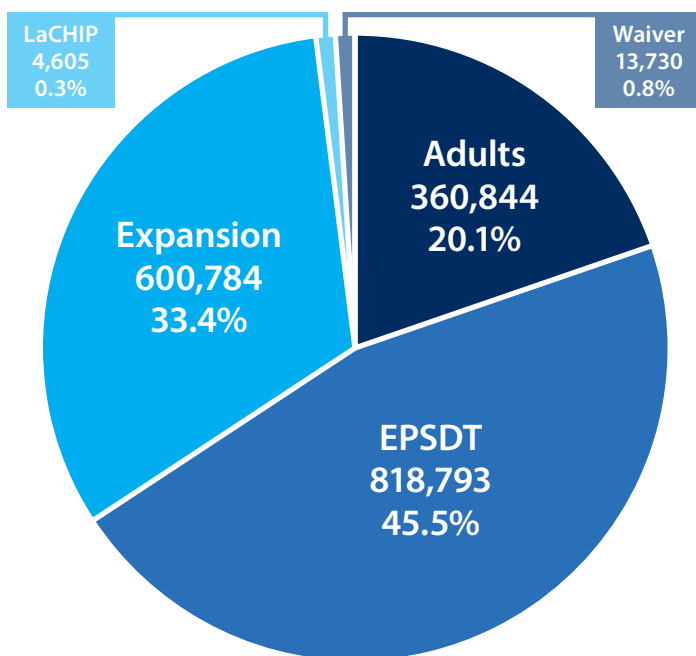


Figure 21: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group



LOUISIANA BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PARTNERSHIP

The majority of Behavioral Health services were transferred to Healthy Louisiana beginning in December 2015, with the exception of the **Coordinated System of Care (CSoC)** services. CSoC is a specialized program for children and youth with the most complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement. CSoC offers a comprehensive array of intensive services with the goal of enabling these children to remain in or return to their homes and communities. **Wraparound Agencies (WAAs)** provide individualized care planning and management through **Child and Family Teams (CFTs)**, which are charged with the development of the plan of care. **Family Support Organizations (FSOs)** also have been formed to provide both parent and youth support and training. In SFY 2018/19 CSoC provided \$51,816,777 in services to 27,313 recipients member months. This total includes reimbursed payments to Magellan from July 2018 to November of 2018 and PMPMs payments from December 2018 to June 2019.

MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS

Louisiana Medicaid pays each of the managed care companies a PMPM fee to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population they are contracted to serve. Managed care providers are paid by the managed care plans rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. The information in this section on how much the managed care plans paid to providers comes from managed care encounter records submitted by the five MCOs, the Dental Benefits Program (DBP) and the Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP).

Top ten provider types of total Medicaid managed care payments grouped by in-state and **out-of-state (OOS)** are presented in [Table 32](#). Due to the delay in processing encounters, the information provided in this section may be less than the actuals. Approximately \$5,155,631,852 billion (94%) of the total \$5,511,462,647 billion in managed care payments were paid by managed care organizations to providers within Louisiana, while approximately \$355,830,796 million (6.5%) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

[Table 33](#) presents the number of managed care in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total encounter payments. Physician provider type accounted for 27,402 (47.7%) of the 57,406 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, 45% of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Payments			Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	\$1,731,031,682	\$73,665,660	\$1,804,697,342	33.58%	20.70%	32.74%	95.92%	4.08%
Pharmacy	\$1,208,384,554	\$118,849,492	\$1,327,234,047	23.44%	33.40%	24.08%	91.05%	8.95%
Physician (MD)	\$764,977,412	\$8,415,256	\$773,392,668	14.84%	2.36%	14.03%	98.91%	1.09%
Nurse Practitioner	\$169,487,752	\$558,491	\$170,046,243	3.29%	0.16%	3.09%	99.67%	0.33%
Dentist	\$168,718,845	\$11,996	\$168,730,841	3.27%	0.00%	3.06%	99.99%	0.01%
Mental Health Hospital	\$124,599,179	\$879,189	\$125,478,369	2.42%	0.25%	2.28%	99.30%	0.70%
Independent Lab	\$40,383,419	\$52,450,823	\$92,834,242	0.78%	14.74%	1.68%	43.50%	56.50%
Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	\$90,465,616	\$12,178	\$90,477,794	1.75%	0.00%	1.64%	99.99%	0.01%
Durable Medical Equipment	\$59,733,594	\$14,103,238	\$73,836,832	1.16%	3.96%	1.34%	80.90%	19.10%
Mental Health Rehabilitation	\$73,503,926	\$238,945	\$73,742,871	1.43%	0.07%	1.34%	99.68%	0.32%
All Others ³	\$724,345,871	\$86,645,527	\$810,991,398	14.05%	24.35%	14.71%	89.32%	10.68%
Total	\$5,155,631,852	\$355,830,796	\$5,511,462,647	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	93.54%	6.46%

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Number of Providers			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State ¹	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	311	2,422	2,729	11.40%	88.75%
Pharmacy	1,510	4,276	5,724	26.38%	74.70%
Physician (MD)	12,573	14,920	27,402	45.88%	54.45%
Nurse Practitioner	3,402	1,156	4,548	74.80%	25.42%
Dentist	1,044	6	1,049	99.52%	0.57%
Mental Health Hospital	60	52	112	53.57%	46.43%
Independent Lab	80	251	325	24.62%	77.23%
Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	493	4	497	99.20%	0.80%
Durable Medical Equipment	272	163	433	62.82%	37.64%
Mental Health Rehabilitation	1,146	5	1,150	99.65%	0.43%
All Others ⁴	16,387	3,278	19,508	84.00%	16.80%
Total	31,922	25,828	57,406	55.61%	44.99%

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Provider numbers may not add up to Total because providers can be listed under multiple provider types. Providers are unduplicated for each cell.

³ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

⁴ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 34 presents a regional comparison of Managed Care payments made to the top ten provider types based on total payments. The Greater New Orleans Area ranked number one, with about \$1,345,747,708 billion in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

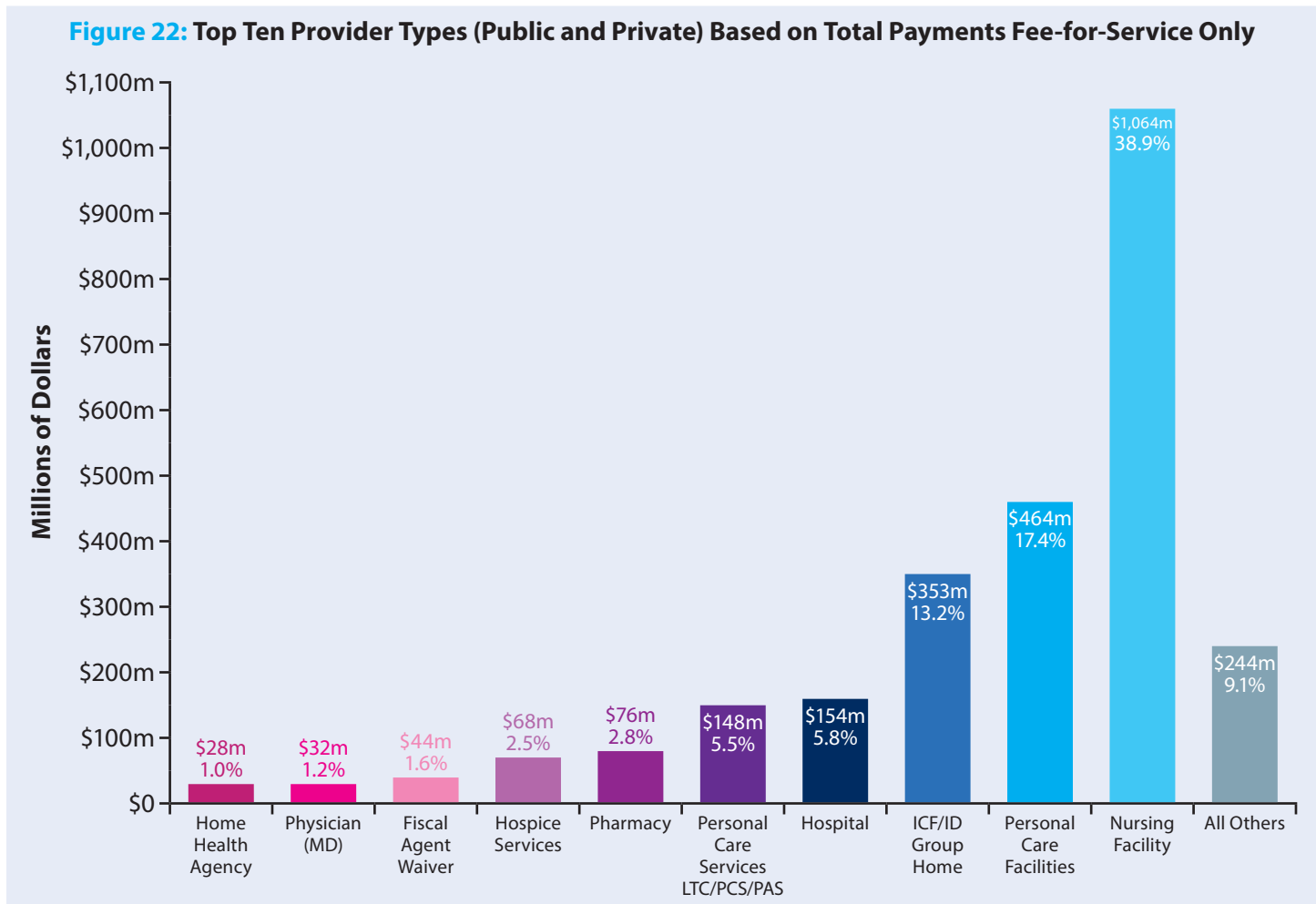
Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types ¹ Ranked by Payment							
Region	Hospital	Pharmacy	Physician (MD)	Nurse Practitioner	Dentist	Mental Health Hospital	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$546,217,985	\$328,611,745	\$193,581,642	\$22,419,034	\$33,963,152	\$26,972,809	
2 Capital Area	\$304,679,038	\$189,522,056	\$100,378,142	\$21,914,357	\$24,547,756	\$14,570,931	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$83,820,009	\$79,423,810	\$46,877,464	\$13,771,263	\$10,594,935	\$11,166,734	
4 Acadiana	\$189,898,685	\$131,220,579	\$107,686,684	\$24,102,323	\$19,249,086	\$15,792,949	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$82,323,826	\$89,403,833	\$48,310,228	\$12,516,892	\$8,462,502	\$4,271,038	
6 Central Louisiana	\$97,499,771	\$58,432,046	\$42,145,960	\$16,748,093	\$10,380,527	\$13,477,489	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$203,781,963	\$90,769,170	\$98,874,151	\$14,151,727	\$18,951,027	\$18,779,867	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$117,435,019	\$106,248,353	\$62,790,892	\$24,840,365	\$17,317,323	\$7,766,056	
9 Northshore Area	\$105,375,386	\$134,752,963	\$64,332,249	\$19,023,699	\$25,252,536	\$11,801,306	
Total In-State ¹	\$1,731,031,682	\$1,208,384,554	\$764,977,412	\$169,487,752	\$168,718,845	\$124,599,179	
Total Out-of-State	\$73,665,660	\$118,849,492	\$8,415,256	\$558,491	\$11,996	\$879,189	
Total	\$1,804,697,342	\$1,327,234,047	\$773,392,669	\$170,046,243	\$168,730,841	\$125,478,369	
Region	Independent Lab	Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	Durable Medical Equipment	Mental Health Rehabilitation	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$4,263,572	\$15,678,852	\$21,729,168	\$12,719,355	\$139,590,395	\$1,345,747,708	1
2 Capital Area	\$10,256,246	\$21,701,860	\$7,307,172	\$24,548,076	\$135,240,662	\$854,666,297	2
3 South Central Louisiana	\$7,520,851	\$5,114,614	\$2,370,690	\$2,782,126	\$38,599,125	\$302,041,622	7
4 Acadiana	\$4,569,887	\$8,677,226	\$7,550,302	\$4,422,601	\$99,293,607	\$612,463,931	3
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$759,370	\$1,033,047	\$1,327,840	\$2,150,494	\$39,829,444	\$290,388,514	9
6 Central Louisiana	—	\$4,796,097	\$1,678,212	\$4,328,791	\$42,713,147	\$292,200,132	8
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$7,028,354	\$19,144,151	\$7,675,503	\$12,194,177	\$75,301,533	\$566,651,623	4
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$5,629,758	\$10,757,242	\$5,200,464	\$6,031,794	\$112,440,350	\$476,457,616	5
9 Northshore Area	\$355,380	\$3,562,527	\$4,894,243	\$4,326,512	\$41,337,607	\$415,014,409	6
Total In-State ³	\$40,383,419	\$90,465,616	\$59,733,594	\$73,503,926	\$724,345,871	\$5,155,631,852	—
Total Out-of-State	\$52,450,823	\$12,178	\$14,103,238	\$238,945	\$86,645,527	\$355,830,796	—
Total	\$92,834,242	\$90,477,794	\$73,836,832	\$73,742,871	\$810,991,398	\$5,511,462,647	—
¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.							
² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.							
³ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.							

Table 35 presents managed care payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state and territory. Texas ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$63,536,631 million (17.9%). Provider participation was represented by all 50 states as well as Washington D.C., Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (127,621). Pennsylvania is an outlier due to a large number of providers whose billing locations are in Pennsylvania but mostly provide services in Louisiana.

Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers ¹									
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients					
1	AK	\$684,052	22	5,992	28	ND	\$98,967	113	144
2	AL	\$9,076,035	825	65,368	29	NE	\$282,759	168	105
3	AR	\$1,888,245	892	3,781	30	NH	\$357,352	36	115
4	AZ	\$1,102,956	289	1,218	31	NJ	\$11,766,365	165	36,540
5	CA	\$5,522,595	878	9,035	32	NM	\$185,669	118	342
6	CO	\$1,613,427	488	20,323	33	NV	\$1,169,038	175	303
7	CT	\$53,136	88	91	34	NY	\$2,197,929	534	2,654
8	DC	\$298,506	68	82	35	OH	\$2,765,110	723	1,509
9	DE	\$601,638	37	79	36	OK	\$812,212	397	586
10	FL	\$15,116,271	1,900	4,014	37	OR	\$132,265	74	105
11	GA	\$19,524,736	1,290	47,032	38	PA	\$81,229,660	442	12,021
12	HI	\$9,015	43	44	39	PR	\$5,322	43	44
13	IA	\$149,820	135	184	40	RI	\$132,411	39	541
14	ID	\$10,023	29	35	41	SC	\$566,647	287	604
15	IL	\$6,377,350	485	1,449	42	SD	\$25,492	40	42
16	IN	\$11,255,535	284	993	43	TN	\$50,268,424	1,414	15,516
17	KS	\$5,037,154	142	572	44	TX	\$63,536,631	8,275	127,621
18	KY	\$945,814	277	297	45	UT	\$913,007	85	690
19	MA	\$952,610	329	424	46	VA	\$297,893	364	800
20	MD	\$1,054,314	250	705	47	VI	\$16,170	6	11
21	ME	\$198,661	35	2,774	48	VT	\$1,569	14	9
22	MI	\$1,580,469	324	818	49	WA	\$179,711	211	236
23	MN	\$1,429,957	249	6,983	50	WI	\$126,727	169	159
24	MO	\$7,225,827	480	830	51	WV	\$83,226	143	145
25	MS	\$32,605,888	1,817	26,449	52	WY	\$47,198	64	58
26	MT	\$17,314	50	31	Total \$355,830,796 25,828 370,880				
27	NC	\$14,301,693	479	61,646	¹ State provider and recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY and recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.				

FEE-FOR-SERVICE PROVIDERS

During SFY 2018/19, over 26,229 Fee-for-Service (FFS) providers participated and offered services to Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. **Figure 22** represents total FFS payments to private and public providers (excluding managed care). The hospital category includes inpatient and outpatient services. Nursing facility payments rank at the top with 33.1%, personal care attendant waiver payments in second with 14.5% and ICF/ID payments in third place with 11% of total payments.



Total Medicaid FFS payments grouped by top ten provider types in-state and out-of-state (OOS) are presented in **Table 36** in addition to payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). About \$2.6 billion (97.8%) of the total \$2.7 billion in payments (excluding managed care and CMS payments) were paid as FFS to providers within Louisiana, while about \$58.5 million (2.1%) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

Table 37 presents the number of participating in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total FFS payments. Physician provider type accounted for 13,695 (52.2%) of the 26,229 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, about 6.3% of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payment and Managed Care

Provider Type	In-State ¹	Payments Out-of-State	Total	Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	\$1,063,562,578	—	\$1,063,562,578	40.7%	0.0%	39.8%	100.0%	0.0%
Personal Care Attendant	\$464,168,140	—	\$464,168,140	17.8%	0.0%	17.4%	100.0%	0.0%
ICF/ID Group Home	\$352,817,527	—	\$352,817,527	13.5%	0.0%	13.2%	100.0%	0.0%
Hospital	\$150,793,296	\$3,212,654	\$154,005,950	5.8%	5.5%	5.8%	97.9%	100.0%
Personal Care Services	\$147,561,635	—	\$147,561,635	5.6%	0.0%	5.5%	100.0%	0.0%
Pharmacy	\$65,947,299	\$9,907,231	\$75,854,530	2.5%	16.9%	2.8%	86.9%	100.0%
Hospice Services	\$68,055,818	—	\$68,055,818	2.6%	0.0%	2.5%	100.0%	0.0%
Waiver	—	\$43,546,425	\$43,546,425	0.0%	74.4%	1.6%		100.0%
Physicians	\$31,717,062	\$153,209	\$31,870,271	1.2%	0.3%	1.2%	99.5%	100.0%
Home Health Agency	\$27,996,730	—	\$27,996,730	1.1%	0.0%	1.0%	100.0%	0.0%
All Others ²	\$241,870,951	\$1,686,853	\$243,557,804	9.3%	2.9%	9.1%	99.3%	100.0%
Total	\$2,614,491,034	\$58,506,373	\$2,672,997,407	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	97.8%	100.0%
CMS	—	\$536,171,216	\$536,171,216	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	\$2,614,491,035	\$594,677,588	\$3,209,168,623	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	81.5%	100.0%

¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payments

Provider Type	In-State ¹	Number of Providers Out-of-State	Total	Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	339	—	339	100.0%	0.0%
Personal Care Attendant	461	—	461	100.0%	0.0%
ICF/ID Group Home	584	—	584	100.0%	0.0%
Hospital	323	500	822	39.3%	60.8%
Personal Care Services	410	—	410	100.0%	0.0%
Pharmacy	1,283	43	1,324	96.9%	3.2%
Hospice Services	189	—	189	100.0%	0.0%
Waiver	—	1	1	0.0%	100.0%
Physicians	12,976	745	13,695	94.7%	5.4%
Home Health Agency	92	—	92	100.0%	0.0%
All Others ³	10,712	389	11,092	96.6%	3.5%
Total	24,617	1,646	26,229	93.9%	6.3%

¹ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 38 presents (A) provider parish payments which represent payments made to providers located in a parish regardless of the recipients' residing parish; (B) recipient parish payments which represent payments made on behalf of recipients residing in that parish regardless of where they received services; and (C) The ratio of provider parish payments to recipient parish payments times 100.

Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios				
	Parish	Provider Parish Payment ¹	Recipient Parish Payments	Ratio
1	Acadia	\$38,678,411	\$46,009,983	84.1
2	Allen	\$14,369,452	\$14,487,968	99.2
3	Ascension	\$26,632,373	\$36,248,890	73.5
4	Assumption	\$5,747,845	\$10,385,401	55.3
5	Avoyelles	\$39,867,306	\$43,901,278	90.8
6	Beauregard	\$10,107,508	\$13,780,130	73.3
7	Bienville	\$12,063,604	\$15,046,628	80.2
8	Bossier	\$44,643,417	\$57,663,045	77.4
9	Caddo	\$194,322,021	\$169,897,727	114.4
10	Calcasieu	\$104,258,428	\$104,829,853	99.5
11	Caldwell	\$8,338,627	\$9,440,874	88.3
12	Cameron	\$273,554	\$379,692	72.0
13	Catahoula	\$6,880,470	\$7,242,139	95.0
14	Claiborne	\$11,923,908	\$11,925,656	100.0
15	Concordia	\$9,144,840	\$12,980,205	70.5
16	De Soto	\$9,329,377	\$13,291,334	70.2
17	East Baton Rouge	\$271,344,367	\$238,582,232	113.7
18	East Carroll	\$5,214,314	\$10,244,848	50.9
19	East Feliciana	\$26,945,532	\$29,068,531	92.7
20	Evangeline	\$31,607,671	\$33,214,209	95.2
21	Franklin	\$17,672,297	\$23,572,262	75.0
22	Grant	\$7,681,479	\$10,804,255	71.1
23	Iberia	\$45,934,196	\$53,509,333	85.8
24	Iberville	\$14,018,254	\$21,711,744	64.6
25	Jackson	\$11,527,342	\$13,473,566	85.6
26	Jefferson	\$182,864,679	\$173,550,427	105.4
27	Jefferson Davis	\$15,392,259	\$21,115,137	72.9
28	Lafayette	\$155,687,459	\$112,229,535	138.7
29	Lafourche	\$52,591,360	\$45,062,405	116.7
30	La Salle	\$11,571,493	\$10,206,989	113.4
31	Lincoln	\$27,698,262	\$30,142,241	91.9
32	Livingston	\$26,450,915	\$41,620,754	63.6
33	Madison	\$11,284,585	\$9,919,764	113.8
34	Morehouse	\$26,081,416	\$27,673,411	94.2
35	Natchitoches	\$21,896,826	\$23,310,908	93.9
36	Orleans	\$165,896,583	\$169,078,763	98.1
37	Ouachita	\$123,587,603	\$102,278,052	120.8
38	Plaquemines	\$8,284,014	\$10,559,059	78.5
39	Pointe Coupee	\$14,355,951	\$16,388,661	87.6
40	Rapides	\$258,968,227	\$233,981,054	110.7
41	Red River	\$9,961,739	\$7,002,661	142.3
42	Richland	\$31,682,527	\$29,459,114	107.5
43	Sabine	\$12,140,965	\$15,821,297	76.7
44	St. Bernard	\$10,182,827	\$11,727,560	86.8
45	St. Charles	\$13,977,852	\$14,556,289	96.0
46	St. Helena	\$4,827,099	\$5,761,347	83.8
47	St. James	\$6,663,203	\$9,142,212	72.9
48	St. John	\$17,295,695	\$18,205,606	95.0
49	St. Landry	\$65,107,866	\$83,297,227	78.2
50	St. Martin	\$22,397,201	\$30,638,790	73.1
51	St. Mary	\$20,254,727	\$24,228,808	83.6
52	St. Tammany	\$65,786,488	\$82,508,892	79.7
53	Tangipahoa	\$83,478,315	\$83,720,926	99.7
54	Tensas	\$88,356	\$3,415,037	2.6
55	Terrebonne	\$42,960,856	\$49,560,275	86.7
56	Union	\$12,873,304	\$17,030,618	75.6
57	Vermilion	\$24,603,600	\$34,160,211	72.0
58	Vernon	\$11,951,945	\$14,903,942	80.2
59	Washington	\$25,357,697	\$32,122,906	78.9
60	Webster	\$28,349,799	\$31,695,401	89.4
61	West Baton Rouge	\$6,350,467	\$11,078,642	57.3
62	West Carroll	\$7,325,945	\$9,418,638	77.8
63	West Feliciana	\$7,504,594	\$10,760,243	69.7
64	Winn	\$12,229,744	\$13,971,819	87.5
In-State Total		\$2,614,491,035	\$2,672,997,407	97.8
Out-of-State Total²		\$58,506,373	—	—
Total		\$2,672,997,407	\$2,672,997,407	100.0
¹ Provider parish is based on service provider's enrolled location on file at the time of payment.				
² Excluding payments to CMS.				

A ratio of less than 100 means that some of the payments made on behalf of the recipients of that parish went to providers outside of their respective parish. For example, a ratio of 95 indicates that about 5% of payments made on behalf of recipients of the parish are going out of that parish. A ratio greater than 100 implies that providers of that parish received some payments made on behalf of recipients of other parishes. For example, a ratio of 120 implies that about 20% of payments made to the providers of that parish are made on behalf of recipients from other parishes.

Table 39 shows a regional comparison of payments made on behalf of the top ten provider types based on total payments. For the remainder of this section, unless otherwise stated, all data is based on the service providers' enrolled location (parish/region/state) on file at the time of payment. The Acadiana region ranked number one, with about \$384 million in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments							
Region	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$136,536,827	\$71,990,497	\$28,397,941	\$42,024,499	\$19,526,265	\$11,284,628	
2 Capital Area	\$157,746,657	\$65,035,082	\$26,887,921	\$26,458,403	\$19,935,304	\$5,721,666	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$72,436,828	\$33,263,066	\$8,115,345	\$6,724,924	\$7,529,305	\$6,951,635	
4 Acadiana	\$156,459,150	\$77,544,651	\$19,092,388	\$14,170,940	\$37,447,056	\$7,565,351	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$65,923,890	\$25,201,902	\$20,348,106	\$5,697,490	\$5,098,994	\$3,088,239	
6 Central Louisiana	\$100,968,339	\$38,223,704	\$164,785,135	\$13,427,726	\$8,532,388	\$8,918,110	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$172,777,597	\$48,224,711	\$34,239,971	\$19,331,930	\$22,776,471	\$7,315,010	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$116,271,225	\$58,645,454	\$27,231,558	\$13,823,940	\$18,233,989	\$8,007,050	
9 Northshore Area	\$84,442,066	\$46,039,072	\$23,719,162	\$9,133,444	\$8,481,861	\$7,095,611	
Total In-State¹	\$1,063,562,578	\$464,168,140	\$352,817,527	\$150,793,296	\$147,561,635	\$65,947,299	
Total Out-of-State²	—	—	—	\$3,212,654	—	\$9,907,231	
Total	\$1,063,562,578	\$464,168,140	\$352,817,527	\$154,005,950	\$147,561,635	\$75,854,530	
Region	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$6,745,529	—	\$7,269,020	\$1,793,280	\$41,659,618	\$367,228,103	2
2 Capital Area	\$13,053,175	—	\$4,424,089	\$3,904,152	\$43,985,089	\$367,151,539	3
3 South Central Louisiana	\$3,880,172	—	\$1,533,825	\$471,466	\$18,584,973	\$159,491,538	8
4 Acadiana	\$11,214,469	—	\$4,587,594	\$13,586,209	\$42,348,597	\$384,016,404	1
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$5,164,363	—	\$2,027,612	\$1,114,410	\$10,736,194	\$144,401,201	9
6 Central Louisiana	\$8,174,798	—	\$1,935,079	\$3,137	\$13,327,089	\$358,295,504	4
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$9,220,126	—	\$4,395,777	\$1,448,727	\$24,901,336	\$344,631,656	5
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$7,117,907	—	\$2,608,090	\$4,865,116	\$26,570,248	\$283,374,577	6
9 Northshore Area	\$3,485,279	—	\$2,935,977	\$810,234	\$19,757,807	\$205,900,513	7
Total In-State¹	\$68,055,818	—	\$31,717,062	\$27,996,730	\$241,870,951	\$2,614,491,035	—
Total Out-of-State²	—	\$43,546,425	\$153,209	—	\$1,686,853	\$58,506,373	—
Total	\$68,055,818	\$43,546,425	\$31,870,271	\$27,996,730	\$243,557,804	\$2,672,997,407	—
¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.							
² Excluding payments to CMS.							
³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.							

Table AA12–AA15 (which can be found starting on page 120 in **Appendix A**) show parish-level data about the top ten provider types. **Table AA12** reports payment distribution across provider parishes to the top ten provider types in the state based on total payments. East Baton Rouge Parish ranked number one with about \$271.3 million (10.1% of total) in payments going into the parish, while Cameron Parish ranked last with \$273,554 in payments. **Table AA13** presents the number of service providers by parish, **Table AA14** presents the number of recipients by parish and **Table AA15** presents payments per recipient by parish for the top ten provider types based on payments during this SFY.

Table 40 presents FFS payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state. Arizona ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$43.6 million (7.3%). This is due to a large number of providers whose locations are in Arizona. Out-of-state provider participation was represented by 44 states. Mississippi had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (3,193).

Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments				
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients
1	AL	\$324,273	39	1,349
2	AR	\$72,817	148	960
3	AZ	\$43,557,198	16	1,398
4	CA	\$197,125	36	2,608
5	CO	\$41,865	15	64
6	CT	\$41	1	8
7	FL	\$264,199	54	2,894
8	GA	\$28,037	23	111
9	IA	\$2,025	2	3
10	ID	\$471	1	4
11	IL	\$4,294,129	18	80
12	IN	\$5,214	6	12
13	KS	\$146,163	7	23
14	KY	\$68,842	9	27
15	MA	\$2,339	6	18
16	MD	\$32,982	5	130
17	ME	\$2,265	1	2
18	MI	\$129,235	21	244
19	MN	\$175,602	124	1,811
20	MO	\$460,278	23	435
21	MS	\$1,573,101	413	3,193
22	MT	\$7	1	1
23	NC	\$290,205	21	537
24	ND	\$1,640	1	4
25	NE	\$(4,690)	23	15
26	NJ	\$86,298	10	412
27	NM	\$2,504	2	3
28	NV	\$25,404	10	32
29	NY	\$2,608	7	42
30	OH	\$74,456	24	140
31	OK	\$26,615	12	53
32	OR	\$1,831	6	7
33	PA	\$2,260,665	11	352
34	RI	\$60	2	2
35	SC	\$10,309	6	26
36	SD	\$208	2	3
37	TN	\$682,447	101	1,281
38	TX	\$3,612,357	410	4,311
39	UT	\$5,112	6	50
40	VA	\$15,716	19	70
41	WA	\$25,399	13	39
42	WI	\$6,436	6	45
43	WV	\$2,273	3	8
44	WY	\$312	1	1
Total¹		\$58,506,373	1,646	20,651
CMS		\$536,171,216	—	243,956
Grand Total		\$594,677,588	1,646	248,141

¹ State provider counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. Also, state recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.

MEDICAID HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE WAIVERS

In 1981, the Federal Government created Title XIX, Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS), in order to provide home and community-based services to the elderly and persons with physical disabilities, developmental disabilities and/or mental illnesses. Since this act made an exception to the traditional Medicaid requirements, it required a waiver. **Waivers** allow flexibility for states to develop and test creative alternatives for operating their Medicaid programs that are cost neutral compared to what Medicaid would have paid in absence of the waiver.

The administration of the HCBS programs was divided into two offices, **Office for Citizens with Developmental Disabilities (OCDD)** and **Office of Aging and Adult Services (OAAS)**. OCDD has the responsibility of administering the waiver programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities, which includes Children's Choice Waiver, New Opportunities Waiver, Residential Options Waiver and Supports Waiver. OAAS has the responsibility of administering the waivers that serve the elderly and persons with adult onset disabilities, which includes the Adult Day Health Care Waiver and the Community Choices Waiver.

These waiver programs allow Louisiana residents to receive Medicaid State Plan benefits while having greater flexibility to choose where they want to live and to choose the waiver services and supports that best suit their needs. They also allow individuals to preserve their independence by staying out of institutional settings and maintaining ties to families and friends. The types of HCBS Waivers available in Louisiana during the SFY 2018/19 included:

Adult Day Health Care Waiver

The **Adult Day Health Care (ADHC) Waiver** provides health care services and activities for elderly and disabled adults at a licensed facility for five or more hours per day. This waiver thereby allows family members to assist in the care of the recipient while maintaining employment and other daily responsibilities. Transportation is provided to and from the facility. In SFY 2018/19, a total of 524 slots were filled with total payments of about \$13.7 million for waiver (\$6.4m) and non-waiver services (\$7.3m).

Children's Choice Waiver

The **Children's Choice Waiver** is designed to help families who provide in-home care and support for their children with developmental disabilities. The waiver, which is capped at \$16,410 for direct waiver payments per year for each waiver slot, provides family support, support coordination, family training, environmental accessibility adaptations and center based respite to disabled children from birth through age 18. During SFY 2018/19, a total of 1,854 slots were filled with total payments of about \$51 million for waiver (\$13.2m) and non-waiver services (\$38.8m).

Community Choices Waiver

The **Community Choices (CC) Waiver**, which was transitioned from the **Elderly and Disabled Adult (EDA) Waiver** on October 1, 2011, provides a more diverse and flexible array of cost effective services such as home-delivered meals, in-home sensor monitoring, assistive devices/technology and nursing and skilled maintenance therapies. CC also provides the services that were offered under the EDA waiver which included support coordination, transition intensive support coordination, companion services, environmental accessibility adaptations, personal emergency response system, adult day health care and transitional services. The program filled a total of 4,158 slots in SFY 2018/19 with total payments of almost \$120.9 million for waiver (\$99.1m) and non-waiver services (\$21.8m).

New Opportunities Waiver

The **New Opportunities Waiver (NOW)** provides individual and family support services, center-based respite, accessibilities adaptations modifications, employment training and transportation, community integration and development, day habilitation, emergency response systems and specialized medical equipment to disabled children and adults from age 3 and up. During SFY 2018/19, a total of 8,366 slots were filled with total payments of about \$520.5 million for waiver (\$472.7m) and non-waiver services (\$47.9m).

Residential Options Waiver

The **Residential Options Waiver (ROW)** provides an opportunity for individuals with developmental disabilities to transition from ICFs/ID and provides residential and other comprehensive supports for people with complex needs. Some of the services provided by the waiver are support coordination, community living supports, prevocational services, respite, day habilitation and supported employment. ROW also focuses on prevention of institutionalization through “crisis diversion” services and rebalancing the system by converting private ICF/ID beds into ROW shared living waiver homes. During SFY 2018/19, a total of 487 slots were filled with total payments of about \$13.8 million for waiver (\$11.2m) and non-waiver services (\$2.6m).

Supports Waiver

The **Supports Waiver (SW)** provides supported employment, day habilitation, prevocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response systems to recipients age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22. The Supports Waiver filled a total of 1,955 slots in SFY 2018/19 with total payments of about \$30 million for waiver (\$13.5m) and non-waiver services (\$16.4m).

Waivers are offered on a first-come, first-serve basis (except for the limited number of emergency slots) through the Request for Services Registry. Each waiver has limitations on the number of participants and approval for participation is subject to CMS criteria and the availability of slots and/or state funds.

Table 41 shows the types of HCBS Waivers, with the eligible population description and income limit of each waiver available during SFY 2018/19 in Louisiana. **Table 42** shows the number of allocated and filled slots along with the recipients and payments for the last five state fiscal years (**Figures 23, 24 and 25**). Due to recipients leaving and joining waiver programs throughout the year, some waivers may have higher total recipients than the number of slots available and waiver recipients are Direct Waiver only. During SFY 2018/19, 17,344 slots were filled with total payments for waivers about \$750 million, for waiver services (\$616m) and non-waiver services (\$134m).

Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits

Waiver	Eligible Population	Income Limit
Adult Day Health Care Waiver ¹	Age 22 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$126,420 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Community Choice Waiver/EDA	Age 21 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 for individual, \$4,500 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$117,240 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Children's Choice Waiver ²	Age birth through age 18; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual
New Opportunities Waiver ²	Age 3 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual and \$4,500 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Supports Waiver ²	Age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual and \$4,500 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Residential Options Waiver ²	Age birth and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual and \$4,500 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care

¹ Obtained November 4, 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1433>.

² Obtained December 5, 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/136>.

Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by State Fiscal Year

Waiver	State Fiscal Year	Allocated Slots	Filled Slots	Recipients ¹	Direct Waiver	Non-Waiver	Total Payments ²
Adult Day Health Care	2014/15	825	699	898	\$9,288,795	\$10,874,870	\$20,163,665
	2015/16	825	626	784	\$8,937,003	\$10,252,117	\$19,189,121
	2016/17	825	550	705	\$7,841,433	\$9,432,642	\$17,274,075
	2017/18	825	490	665	\$7,211,392	\$8,844,159	\$14,443,789
	2018/19	825	524	735	\$6,417,843	\$7,283,871	\$13,701,714
Community Choices	2014/15	5,303	4,513	5,369	\$113,234,400	\$31,828,353	\$145,062,753
	2015/16	5,303	4,333	5,069	\$111,910,665	\$29,277,660	\$141,188,325
	2016/17	5,303	4,329	5,237	\$107,134,897	\$28,765,967	\$135,900,863
	2017/18	5,303	4,240	5,307	\$104,465,029	\$31,004,370	\$123,653,507
	2018/19	5,303	4,158	5,172	\$99,101,933	\$21,759,206	\$120,861,139
Children's Choice	2014/15	1,475	1,220	1,374	\$11,595,543	\$23,096,172	\$34,691,715
	2015/16	1,475	1,235	1,423	\$11,949,111	\$25,493,993	\$37,443,104
	2016/17	1,475	1,094	1,265	\$11,303,242	\$25,911,310	\$37,214,552
	2017/18	1,475	1,403	1,497	\$10,210,935	\$27,196,892	\$37,323,441
	2018/19	1,475	1,854	1,865	\$13,176,483	\$37,829,603	\$51,006,086
New Opportunities	2014/15	8,832	8,591	8,869	\$444,139,489	\$57,487,944	\$501,627,433
	2015/16	9,032	8,670	8,937	\$443,420,249	\$60,128,373	\$503,548,622
	2016/17	9,032	8,593	8,888	\$447,590,692	\$58,820,653	\$506,411,345
	2017/18	9,032	8,619	8,958	\$449,090,433	\$64,824,500	\$500,660,744
	2018/19	9,032	8,366	8,767	\$472,664,470	\$47,860,346	\$520,524,816
Supports	2014/15	2,050	1,618	1,711	\$12,034,705	\$9,393,324	\$21,428,029
	2015/16	2,050	1,841	1,921	\$12,143,693	\$10,981,647	\$23,125,341
	2016/17	2,050	1,777	1,853	\$12,691,581	\$13,151,182	\$25,842,763
	2017/18	2,050	1,865	1,890	\$12,741,972	\$14,045,185	\$23,842,520
	2018/19	2,050	1,955	2,078	\$13,541,938	\$16,378,328	\$29,920,266
Residential Options	2014/15	210	29	31	\$834,409	\$1,298,571	\$1,958,483
	2015/16	210	24	29	\$652,088	\$1,020,003	\$2,132,980
	2016/17	210	23	27	\$576,968	\$579,234	\$1,156,202
	2017/18	210	155	129	\$1,261,809	\$886,002	\$1,841,196
	2018/19	210	487	486	\$11,167,214	\$2,594,944	\$13,762,158

¹ Recipient counts are based on waiver services payments.

² Total payments including Medicare Buy-in premiums, Part D and LBHP are based on Type Case. Waiver services payments are based on waiver Budget Category of Service (BCOS) while non-waiver payments represent all other payments other than waiver services payments.

Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year

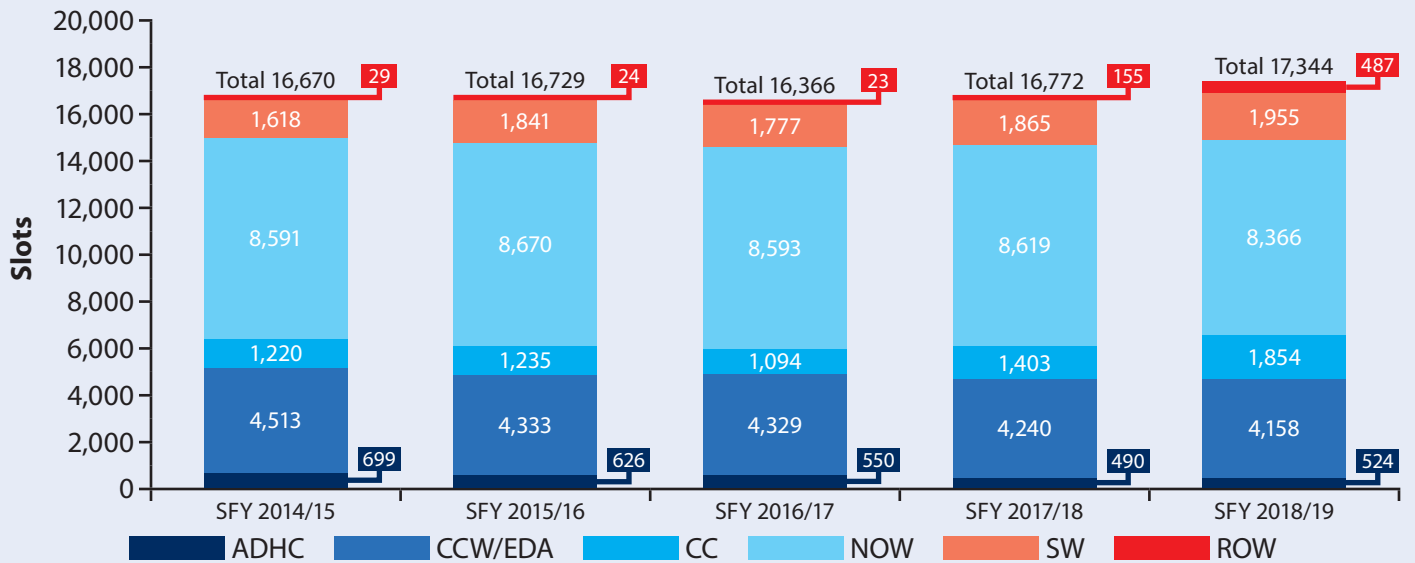


Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year

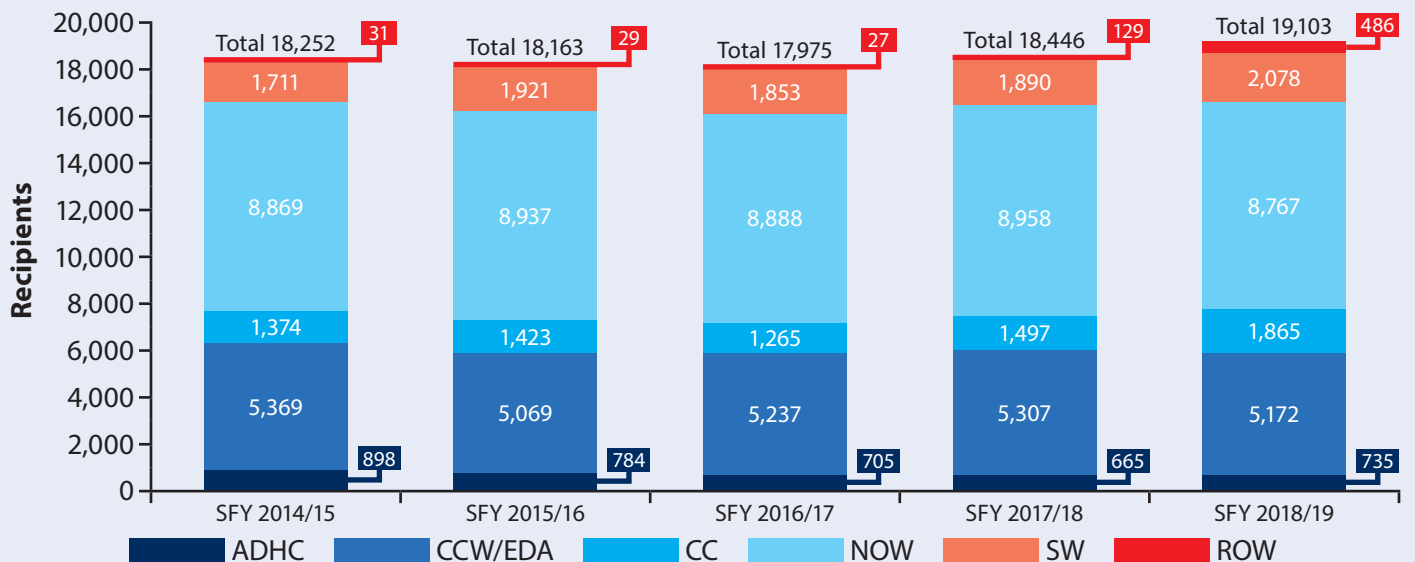
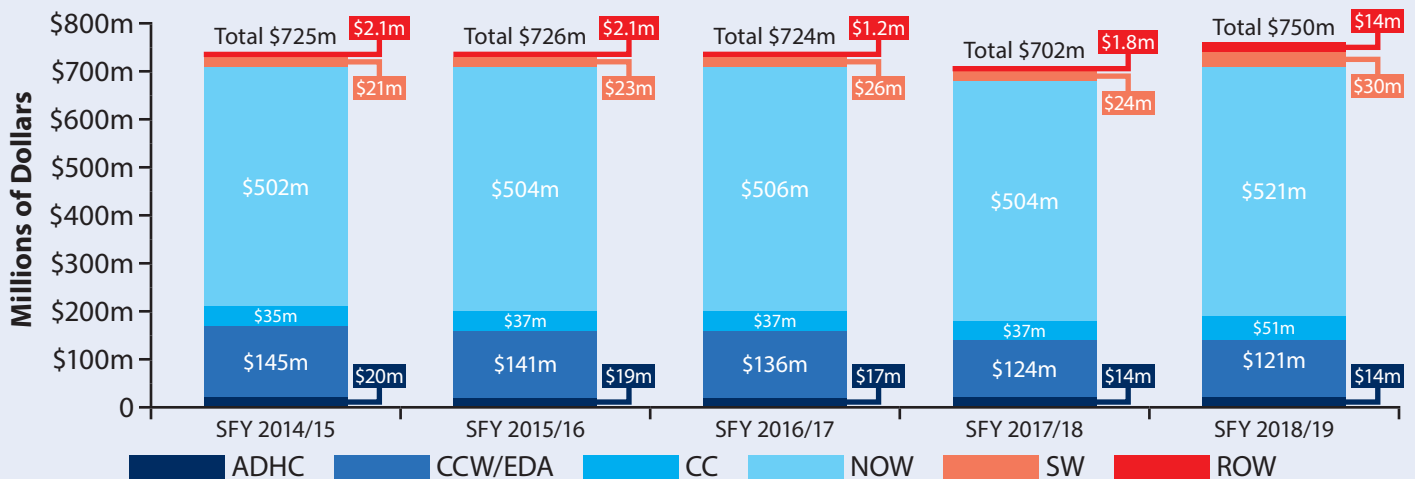


Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year



APPENDIX A: PARISH LEVEL TABLES

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish

	Parish	2018 Population	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio		Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
1	Acadia	62,190	29,339	23.1	47.2%	25	29,504	\$171,589,794	\$5,816
2	Allen	25,605	10,209	20.8	39.9%	46	10,023	\$55,067,183	\$5,494
3	Ascension	124,672	35,045	12.6	28.1%	63	35,046	\$185,264,822	\$5,286
4	Assumption	22,300	8,292	18.9	37.2%	52	8,312	\$48,855,134	\$5,878
5	Avoyelles	40,462	21,080	24.6	52.1%	16	21,076	\$138,082,264	\$6,552
6	Beauregard	37,253	15,008	14.6	40.3%	43	15,067	\$75,459,204	\$5,008
7	Bienville	13,308	7,330	25.4	55.1%	11	7,409	\$46,928,851	\$6,334
8	Bossier	127,185	40,967	16.8	32.2%	58	41,037	\$226,752,552	\$5,526
9	Caddo	242,922	111,709	25.8	46.0%	29	112,036	\$683,664,206	\$6,102
10	Calcasieu	203,112	80,957	14.2	39.9%	47	81,287	\$455,921,312	\$5,609
11	Caldwell	9,960	5,524	23.4	55.5%	9	5,561	\$33,070,823	\$5,947
12	Cameron	6,968	1,074	13.2	15.4%	64	1,083	\$4,940,324	\$4,562
13	Catahoula	9,608	5,345	27.8	55.6%	8	5,314	\$30,198,613	\$5,683
14	Claiborne	15,944	6,461	39.5	40.5%	42	6,410	\$40,399,052	\$6,303
15	Concordia	19,572	10,788	27.7	55.1%	10	10,849	\$61,601,914	\$5,678
16	De Soto	27,436	11,798	22.8	43.0%	34	11,858	\$64,944,767	\$5,477
17	East Baton Rouge	440,956	168,170	18.9	38.1%	49	168,444	\$1,014,241,584	\$6,021
18	East Carroll	7,037	4,564	46.7	64.9%	1	4,621	\$31,255,224	\$6,764
19	East Feliciana	19,305	8,813	20.6	45.7%	30	8,700	\$66,798,186	\$7,678
20	Evangeline	33,443	17,320	23.6	51.8%	17	17,413	\$113,081,953	\$6,494
21	Franklin	20,156	11,983	27.9	59.5%	5	11,862	\$75,543,872	\$6,369
22	Grant	22,482	9,043	21.0	40.2%	44	9,062	\$48,626,044	\$5,366
23	Iberia	70,941	36,241	23.8	51.1%	18	36,402	\$211,966,301	\$5,823
24	Iberville	32,721	15,302	22.9	46.8%	26	15,139	\$87,774,288	\$5,798
25	Jackson	15,902	6,109	24.6	38.4%	48	6,124	\$39,354,821	\$6,426
26	Jefferson	434,051	179,345	17.1	41.3%	37	179,260	\$988,944,018	\$5,517
27	Jefferson Davis	31,582	13,580	19.3	43.0%	35	13,651	\$77,283,645	\$5,661
28	Lafayette	242,782	83,999	17.4	34.6%	56	84,100	\$467,641,990	\$5,561
29	Lafourche	98,115	34,241	15.8	34.9%	55	34,374	\$206,423,446	\$6,005
30	La Salle	14,917	5,962	18.4	40.0%	45	6,020	\$34,985,581	\$5,812
31	Lincoln	47,196	17,107	27.9	36.2%	53	17,218	\$105,343,386	\$6,118
32	Livingston	139,567	47,446	1.4	34.0%	57	47,374	\$245,365,648	\$5,179
33	Madison	11,161	7,151	38.9	64.1%	2	7,035	\$41,564,025	\$5,908

continued on next page...

	Parish	2018 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Enrollees/ Population Rank	Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
34	Morehouse	25,398	15,641	28.0	61.6%	3	15,705	\$98,968,417	\$6,302
35	Natchitoches	38,659	17,457	30.3	45.2%	32	17,538	\$101,876,365	\$5,809
36	Orleans	391,006	181,915	26.1	46.5%	28	181,965	\$1,062,624,805	\$5,840
37	Ouachita	154,475	74,513	24.7	48.2%	24	74,430	\$438,488,201	\$5,891
38	Plaquemines	23,410	8,302	16.2	35.5%	54	8,156	\$46,091,821	\$5,651
39	Pointe Coupee	21,940	8,945	18.8	40.8%	39	8,983	\$58,817,608	\$6,548
40	Rapides	130,562	60,772	19.9	46.5%	27	60,671	\$501,125,411	\$8,260
41	Red River	8,477	4,576	23.3	54.0%	13	4,583	\$27,094,889	\$5,912
42	Richland	20,192	11,295	27.8	55.9%	7	11,283	\$78,137,098	\$6,925
43	Sabine	24,032	10,249	22.2	42.6%	36	10,242	\$60,751,465	\$5,932
44	St. Bernard	46,721	22,561	20.0	48.3%	23	22,530	\$113,067,741	\$5,019
45	St. Charles	52,879	16,701	11.4	31.6%	60	16,635	\$86,119,706	\$5,177
46	St. Helena	10,262	3,904	23.2	38.0%	50	3,897	\$24,545,480	\$6,299
47	St. James	21,037	8,539	16.7	40.6%	40	8,523	\$47,392,375	\$5,561
48	St. John	43,184	21,028	18.1	48.7%	21	21,011	\$112,432,634	\$5,351
49	St. Landry	82,764	48,501	25.6	58.6%	6	48,727	\$300,157,922	\$6,160
50	St. Martin	53,621	21,743	19.2	40.5%	41	21,855	\$121,386,671	\$5,554
51	St. Mary	49,774	26,439	20.5	53.1%	14	26,472	\$145,930,878	\$5,513
52	St. Tammany	258,111	75,729	11.1	29.3%	61	75,296	\$412,742,358	\$5,482
53	Tangipahoa	133,777	64,879	20.9	48.5%	22	64,740	\$385,826,671	\$5,960
54	Tensas	4,462	2,678	34.9	60.0%	4	2,715	\$15,498,359	\$5,708
55	Terrebonne	111,021	50,464	19.7	45.5%	31	50,531	\$290,250,278	\$5,744
56	Union	22,330	10,874	16.4	48.7%	20	10,928	\$62,999,571	\$5,765
57	Vermilion	59,830	24,514	17.0	41.0%	38	24,691	\$139,369,172	\$5,645
58	Vernon	48,860	15,738	18.3	32.2%	59	15,834	\$80,383,743	\$5,077
59	Washington	46,582	25,358	23.1	54.4%	12	25,221	\$155,521,627	\$6,166
60	Webster	38,798	19,022	20.3	49.0%	19	19,106	\$115,323,293	\$6,036
61	West Baton Rouge	26,427	10,036	13.5	38.0%	51	9,902	\$54,587,753	\$5,513
62	West Carroll	10,982	5,832	21.2	53.1%	15	5,872	\$33,159,545	\$5,647
63	West Feliciana	15,460	4,359	21.0	28.2%	62	3,981	\$26,315,374	\$6,610
64	Winn	14,134	6,343	23.7	44.9%	33	6,322	\$40,925,760	\$6,474
	Total	4,659,978	1,853,660	—	39.8%	—	1,854,578	\$11,416,847,816	\$6,156

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2018. Retrieved October 29, 2019 from https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?pid=PEP_2018_PEPANNRES&prodType=table.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Poverty estimates are from U.S. Census Bureau, Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (2017) Retrieved October 29, 2019 from https://www.census.gov/data-tools/demo/saie/#/?map_geoSelector=aa_c.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 1)

Parish	2018/19 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
1 Acadia	11,148	48,053	2,989	62,190	7,445	13,679	8,215	29,339
2 Allen	5,714	18,172	1,719	25,605	1,998	5,109	3,102	10,209
3 Ascension	28,968	84,955	10,749	124,672	11,504	12,779	10,762	35,045
4 Assumption	6,552	14,595	1,153	22,300	3,341	2,603	2,348	8,292
5 Avoyelles	11,959	26,293	2,210	40,462	6,632	7,875	6,573	21,080
6 Beauregard	4,476	29,882	2,895	37,253	1,793	8,904	4,311	15,008
7 Bienville	5,519	7,260	529	13,308	2,943	2,353	2,034	7,330
8 Bossier	28,567	84,243	14,375	127,185	12,407	14,792	13,768	40,967
9 Caddo	119,992	108,243	14,687	242,922	57,040	20,929	33,740	111,709
10 Calcasieu	51,534	136,433	15,145	203,112	25,356	31,775	23,826	80,957
11 Caldwell	1,575	7,884	501	9,960	775	3,186	1,563	5,524
12 Cameron	278	6,232	458	6,968	27	743	304	1,074
13 Catahoula	2,931	6,359	318	9,608	1,525	2,366	1,454	5,345
14 Claiborne	8,228	7,142	574	15,944	3,291	1,359	1,811	6,461
15 Concordia	7,741	11,188	643	19,572	4,461	3,483	2,844	10,788
16 De Soto	9,806	16,109	1,521	27,436	5,193	3,418	3,187	11,798
17 East Baton Rouge	205,186	195,801	39,969	440,956	91,045	23,701	53,424	168,170
18 East Carroll	4,786	1,951	300	7,037	3,013	504	1,047	4,564
19 East Feliciana	8,202	10,382	721	19,305	3,811	2,550	2,452	8,813
20 Evangeline	9,147	22,304	1,992	33,443	5,709	6,534	5,077	17,320
21 Franklin	6,352	13,125	679	20,156	4,315	4,455	3,213	11,983
22 Grant	3,423	17,209	1,850	22,482	1,096	5,272	2,675	9,043
23 Iberia	22,781	41,706	6,454	70,941	13,946	11,342	10,953	36,241
24 Iberville	15,791	15,543	1,387	32,721	7,752	3,438	4,112	15,302
25 Jackson	4,520	10,729	653	15,902	2,045	2,359	1,705	6,109
26 Jefferson	116,407	227,223	90,421	434,051	58,001	47,129	74,215	179,345
27 Jefferson Davis	5,186	24,622	1,774	31,582	2,918	6,874	3,788	13,580
28 Lafayette	64,018	158,659	20,105	242,782	30,832	27,488	25,679	83,999
29 Lafourche	13,120	75,335	9,660	98,115	7,835	14,785	11,621	34,241
30 La Salle	1,786	12,322	809	14,917	568	3,606	1,788	5,962
31 Lincoln	19,018	25,190	2,988	47,196	7,781	4,435	4,891	17,107
32 Livingston	9,137	121,992	8,438	139,567	4,248	28,936	14,262	47,446
33 Madison	6,969	3,768	424	11,161	4,414	915	1,822	7,151
34 Morehouse	12,125	12,436	837	25,398	7,413	4,100	4,128	15,641
35 Natchitoches	15,843	20,442	2,374	38,659	7,869	4,498	5,090	17,457

continued on next page...

Parish	2018/19 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
36 Orleans	231,147	120,240	39,619	391,006	107,628	17,344	56,943	181,915
37 Ouachita	57,643	89,635	7,197	154,475	32,295	21,462	20,756	74,513
38 Plaquemines	4,851	14,746	3,813	23,410	2,092	3,147	3,063	8,302
39 Pointe Coupee	7,751	13,223	966	21,940	3,959	2,405	2,581	8,945
40 Rapides	41,444	79,797	9,321	130,562	21,324	19,985	19,463	60,772
41 Red River	3,337	4,800	340	8,477	1,919	1,429	1,228	4,576
42 Richland	7,142	12,274	776	20,192	4,639	3,677	2,979	11,295
43 Sabine	4,005	16,185	3,842	24,032	2,303	4,602	3,344	10,249
44 St. Bernard	10,705	28,999	7,017	46,721	6,275	8,745	7,541	22,561
45 St. Charles	13,743	34,302	4,834	52,879	5,711	5,624	5,366	16,701
46 St. Helena	5,330	4,535	397	10,262	2,075	765	1,064	3,904
47 St. James	10,275	10,151	611	21,037	4,904	1,304	2,331	8,539
48 St. John	24,633	14,671	3,880	43,184	11,182	3,490	6,356	21,028
49 St. Landry	34,165	45,098	3,501	82,764	20,129	14,432	13,940	48,501
50 St. Martin	15,952	34,626	3,043	53,621	8,226	7,564	5,953	21,743
51 St. Mary	15,612	27,959	6,203	49,774	8,738	9,123	8,578	26,439
52 St. Tammany	31,626	202,319	24,166	258,111	14,150	37,619	23,960	75,729
53 Tangipahoa	40,219	84,460	9,098	133,777	23,684	22,115	19,080	64,879
54 Tensas	2,405	1,887	170	4,462	1,527	516	635	2,678
55 Terrebonne	21,045	74,022	15,954	111,021	11,274	20,379	18,811	50,464
56 Union	5,549	15,450	1,331	22,330	3,318	4,386	3,170	10,874
57 Vermilion	8,470	46,897	4,463	59,830	5,224	11,823	7,467	24,514
58 Vernon	6,756	34,225	7,879	48,860	2,084	8,938	4,716	15,738
59 Washington	14,026	30,477	2,079	46,582	7,470	10,119	7,769	25,358
60 Webster	13,195	23,949	1,654	38,798	6,889	6,611	5,522	19,022
61 West Baton Rouge	10,406	14,616	1,405	26,427	4,561	2,595	2,880	10,036
62 West Carroll	1,715	8,618	649	10,982	1,013	3,250	1,569	5,832
63 West Feliciana	6,845	8,184	431	15,460	1,852	1,269	1,238	4,359
64 Winn	4,327	9,137	670	14,134	1,899	2,668	1,776	6,343
Total	1,503,104	2,729,264	427,610	4,659,978	710,033	564,743	578,884	1,853,660

continued on next page...

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 2)

Parish		Recipients ²				Payments ⁴			
		African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
1	Acadia	7,490	13,876	8,138	29,504	\$40,938,377	\$64,338,661	\$66,312,755	\$171,589,794
2	Allen	1,967	5,141	2,915	10,023	\$10,306,920	\$22,771,651	\$21,988,612	\$55,067,183
3	Ascension	11,535	12,905	10,606	35,046	\$57,544,049	\$56,802,748	\$70,918,026	\$185,264,822
4	Assumption	3,360	2,631	2,321	8,312	\$18,111,389	\$12,010,178	\$18,733,567	\$48,855,134
5	Avoyelles	6,642	8,047	6,387	21,076	\$38,303,928	\$43,831,762	\$55,946,575	\$138,082,264
6	Beauregard	1,832	8,958	4,277	15,067	\$9,472,446	\$35,872,412	\$30,114,346	\$75,459,204
7	Bienville	2,994	2,415	2,000	7,409	\$19,123,831	\$10,990,223	\$16,814,797	\$46,928,851
8	Bossier	12,497	14,969	13,571	41,037	\$63,691,056	\$69,410,340	\$93,651,155	\$226,752,552
9	Caddo	57,430	21,297	33,309	112,036	\$314,939,579	\$109,465,684	\$259,258,943	\$683,664,206
10	Calcasieu	25,596	32,173	23,518	81,287	\$135,044,904	\$144,902,036	\$175,974,372	\$455,921,312
11	Caldwell	775	3,241	1,545	5,561	\$5,038,445	\$15,027,353	\$13,005,025	\$33,070,823
12	Cameron	28	754	301	1,083	\$117,129	\$2,832,182	\$1,991,014	\$4,940,324
13	Catahoula	1,529	2,348	1,437	5,314	\$8,463,197	\$10,787,054	\$10,948,362	\$30,198,613
14	Claiborne	3,297	1,374	1,739	6,410	\$19,046,972	\$6,477,930	\$14,874,149	\$40,399,052
15	Concordia	4,521	3,527	2,801	10,849	\$25,533,307	\$14,410,671	\$21,657,936	\$61,601,914
16	De Soto	5,247	3,458	3,153	11,858	\$28,947,299	\$13,794,073	\$22,203,395	\$64,944,767
17	East Baton Rouge	91,468	24,112	52,864	168,444	\$499,369,171	\$133,641,652	\$381,230,760	\$1,014,241,584
18	East Carroll	3,067	511	1,043	4,621	\$19,626,061	\$2,383,969	\$9,245,193	\$31,255,224
19	East Feliciana	3,799	2,552	2,349	8,700	\$27,449,455	\$14,872,016	\$24,476,715	\$66,798,186
20	Evangeline	5,752	6,643	5,018	17,413	\$35,614,587	\$30,983,875	\$46,483,490	\$113,081,953
21	Franklin	4,315	4,512	3,035	11,862	\$26,958,789	\$21,353,133	\$27,231,950	\$75,543,872
22	Grant	1,109	5,326	2,627	9,062	\$6,474,573	\$21,964,733	\$20,186,738	\$48,626,044
23	Iberia	14,059	11,533	10,810	36,402	\$75,344,285	\$53,596,275	\$83,025,741	\$211,966,301
24	Iberville	7,749	3,437	3,953	15,139	\$41,781,428	\$16,552,386	\$29,440,474	\$87,774,288
25	Jackson	2,044	2,394	1,686	6,124	\$11,840,098	\$12,932,338	\$14,582,384	\$39,354,821
26	Jefferson	57,991	47,503	73,766	179,260	\$295,407,994	\$232,108,705	\$461,427,319	\$988,944,018
27	Jefferson Davis	2,949	6,963	3,739	13,651	\$14,714,330	\$31,230,698	\$31,338,617	\$77,283,645
28	Lafayette	30,848	27,831	25,421	84,100	\$154,303,373	\$129,761,056	\$183,577,561	\$467,641,990
29	Lafourche	7,872	15,004	11,498	34,374	\$44,424,017	\$73,377,643	\$88,621,785	\$206,423,446
30	La Salle	579	3,683	1,758	6,020	\$3,293,143	\$16,435,095	\$15,257,344	\$34,985,581
31	Lincoln	7,835	4,508	4,875	17,218	\$44,926,760	\$22,872,672	\$37,543,953	\$105,343,386
32	Livingston	4,221	29,208	13,945	47,374	\$19,255,780	\$129,026,202	\$97,083,665	\$245,365,648
33	Madison	4,404	919	1,712	7,035	\$24,551,793	\$4,826,809	\$12,185,422	\$41,564,025
34	Morehouse	7,499	4,159	4,047	15,705	\$44,210,883	\$21,678,094	\$33,079,440	\$98,968,417
35	Natchitoches	7,977	4,537	5,024	17,538	\$43,609,632	\$20,087,530	\$38,179,202	\$101,876,365

continued on next page...

Parish	Recipients ²				Payments ⁴			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
36 Orleans	108,124	17,544	56,297	181,965	\$581,561,849	\$91,543,422	\$389,519,534	\$1,062,624,805
37 Ouachita	32,384	21,671	20,375	74,430	\$176,482,995	\$104,303,789	\$157,701,417	\$438,488,201
38 Plaquemines	2,096	3,162	2,898	8,156	\$10,570,712	\$14,832,742	\$20,688,367	\$46,091,821
39 Pointe Coupee	3,991	2,432	2,560	8,983	\$23,213,761	\$14,241,483	\$21,362,364	\$58,817,608
40 Rapides	21,418	20,183	19,070	60,671	\$149,170,203	\$125,793,290	\$226,161,919	\$501,125,411
41 Red River	1,925	1,433	1,225	4,583	\$10,783,135	\$7,230,842	\$9,080,912	\$27,094,889
42 Richland	4,648	3,714	2,921	11,283	\$31,444,512	\$18,692,964	\$27,999,622	\$78,137,098
43 Sabine	2,302	4,631	3,309	10,242	\$13,719,060	\$21,352,798	\$25,679,607	\$60,751,465
44 St. Bernard	6,259	8,823	7,448	22,530	\$29,711,698	\$35,922,836	\$47,433,207	\$113,067,741
45 St. Charles	5,678	5,687	5,270	16,635	\$26,493,667	\$25,745,607	\$33,880,433	\$86,119,706
46 St. Helena	2,088	768	1,041	3,897	\$12,253,710	\$3,671,431	\$8,620,339	\$24,545,480
47 St. James	4,939	1,324	2,260	8,523	\$24,855,997	\$6,836,960	\$15,699,418	\$47,392,375
48 St. John	11,207	3,554	6,250	21,011	\$55,408,982	\$15,907,314	\$41,116,337	\$112,432,634
49 St. Landry	20,293	14,590	13,844	48,727	\$113,539,259	\$70,921,524	\$115,697,139	\$300,157,922
50 St. Martin	8,272	7,700	5,883	21,855	\$41,770,656	\$34,273,841	\$45,342,173	\$121,386,671
51 St. Mary	8,786	9,195	8,491	26,472	\$46,588,898	\$40,359,589	\$58,982,391	\$145,930,878
52 St. Tammany	14,077	37,832	23,387	75,296	\$69,103,710	\$176,017,724	\$167,620,925	\$412,742,358
53 Tangipahoa	23,720	22,227	18,793	64,740	\$131,172,833	\$110,273,867	\$144,379,972	\$385,826,671
54 Tensas	1,553	529	633	2,715	\$8,598,528	\$2,223,844	\$4,675,987	\$15,498,359
55 Terrebonne	11,316	20,542	18,673	50,531	\$61,513,873	\$94,872,263	\$133,864,141	\$290,250,278
56 Union	3,355	4,459	3,114	10,928	\$18,750,166	\$19,616,036	\$24,633,370	\$62,999,571
57 Vermilion	5,270	12,027	7,394	24,691	\$25,703,668	\$56,137,904	\$57,527,600	\$139,369,172
58 Vernon	2,098	9,050	4,686	15,834	\$10,034,681	\$37,547,925	\$32,801,137	\$80,383,743
59 Washington	7,473	10,192	7,556	25,221	\$44,729,956	\$46,608,376	\$64,183,294	\$155,521,627
60 Webster	6,948	6,694	5,464	19,106	\$40,424,566	\$30,639,405	\$44,259,322	\$115,323,293
61 West Baton Rouge	4,582	2,595	2,725	9,902	\$24,204,794	\$11,087,373	\$19,295,586	\$54,587,753
62 West Carroll	1,031	3,305	1,536	5,872	\$5,397,116	\$15,370,366	\$12,392,063	\$33,159,545
63 West Feliciana	1,669	1,217	1,095	3,981	\$10,393,435	\$6,291,668	\$9,630,271	\$26,315,374
64 Winn	1,900	2,696	1,726	6,322	\$12,263,938	\$13,521,959	\$15,139,863	\$40,925,760
Total	712,576	570,536	571,466	1,854,578	\$4,037,639,341	\$2,875,248,982	\$4,503,959,493	\$11,416,847,816

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2018. Retrieved October 29, 2019 from https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?pid=PEP_2018_PEPANNRES&prodType=table.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan² (Part 1)

	Parish	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Aetna		Healthy Blue	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$14,727,032	3,700	\$8,252,646	2,163	\$20,040,006	4,949
2	Allen	\$4,921,822	1,226	\$1,798,597	589	\$5,827,719	1,632
3	Ascension	\$25,609,411	6,273	\$10,871,242	2,737	\$20,180,759	4,909
4	Assumption	\$5,106,055	1,085	\$2,241,706	549	\$5,767,432	1,221
5	Avoyelles	\$11,373,060	2,803	\$5,148,241	1,414	\$15,557,142	3,775
6	Beauregard	\$6,608,315	1,583	\$3,217,411	878	\$9,944,526	2,566
7	Bienville	\$5,029,895	1,208	\$1,674,873	508	\$5,059,941	1,209
8	Bossier	\$25,295,730	6,351	\$15,399,874	4,095	\$24,188,589	6,336
9	Caddo	\$80,360,260	18,232	\$44,541,368	10,810	\$79,557,881	18,676
10	Calcasieu	\$32,707,748	7,107	\$14,949,084	4,238	\$48,754,450	11,605
11	Caldwell	\$2,773,540	649	\$1,587,368	435	\$3,881,154	907
12	Cameron	\$419,895	96	\$253,871	65	\$663,150	158
13	Catahoula	\$3,305,149	787	\$1,321,245	365	\$2,636,925	676
14	Claiborne	\$5,847,490	1,334	\$2,351,643	622	\$4,704,274	1,092
15	Concordia	\$9,727,001	2,119	\$2,396,013	638	\$5,915,393	1,580
16	De Soto	\$5,721,068	1,480	\$4,454,664	1,131	\$5,839,554	1,448
17	East Baton Rouge	\$103,039,714	23,540	\$59,942,846	13,895	\$104,356,919	22,898
18	East Carroll	\$1,697,150	436	\$467,767	154	\$2,712,155	633
19	East Feliciana	\$5,349,212	1,218	\$3,184,922	760	\$5,801,008	1,430
20	Evangeline	\$9,915,888	2,373	\$3,194,572	953	\$11,995,449	3,091
21	Franklin	\$6,985,456	1,724	\$2,687,110	760	\$8,383,234	2,126
22	Grant	\$5,670,097	1,459	\$2,239,443	578	\$7,197,645	1,860
23	Iberia	\$16,971,937	4,218	\$12,343,167	2,973	\$27,813,762	6,506
24	Iberville	\$9,951,056	2,346	\$4,214,546	1,055	\$11,226,462	2,576
25	Jackson	\$2,511,714	722	\$1,507,638	496	\$2,498,212	707
26	Jefferson	\$114,710,585	25,270	\$83,339,384	18,220	\$146,071,904	32,834
27	Jefferson Davis	\$4,574,347	1,153	\$2,070,407	668	\$5,180,607	1,367
28	Lafayette	\$44,283,684	10,623	\$28,727,599	7,234	\$62,879,919	15,671
29	Lafourche	\$16,087,863	3,311	\$10,709,956	2,363	\$28,158,516	6,003
30	La Salle	\$2,575,326	697	\$1,928,283	508	\$3,619,809	926
31	Lincoln	\$7,843,149	2,068	\$5,213,133	1,318	\$7,935,050	2,085
32	Livingston	\$25,788,716	6,297	\$15,671,380	3,705	\$34,403,661	7,645
33	Madison	\$3,030,865	715	\$1,899,794	470	\$6,525,432	1,523
34	Morehouse	\$10,806,787	2,434	\$4,585,792	1,144	\$15,741,219	3,667
35	Natchitoches	\$14,912,192	3,540	\$4,719,794	1,269	\$12,693,951	3,081

continued on next page...

Parish	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Aetna		Healthy Blue	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$119,929,936	23,884	\$94,866,381	19,400	\$162,654,787	34,229
37 Ouachita	\$39,356,479	9,538	\$20,202,682	5,093	\$69,244,944	15,932
38 Plaquemines	\$4,717,606	1,146	\$3,696,704	833	\$5,585,005	1,346
39 Pointe Coupee	\$10,074,136	2,212	\$2,417,395	608	\$5,066,248	1,096
40 Rapides	\$41,175,642	9,985	\$17,075,037	4,455	\$49,514,151	12,148
41 Red River	\$2,973,451	791	\$1,107,337	297	\$2,407,727	634
42 Richland	\$5,821,753	1,436	\$3,030,983	792	\$9,303,749	2,236
43 Sabine	\$7,192,499	1,759	\$3,866,685	968	\$6,187,259	1,480
44 St. Bernard	\$11,765,435	2,584	\$8,690,458	1,904	\$16,518,239	3,897
45 St. Charles	\$10,018,456	2,311	\$7,508,334	1,720	\$15,639,371	3,837
46 St. Helena	\$1,941,694	462	\$812,594	207	\$2,804,782	607
47 St. James	\$5,785,824	1,314	\$2,753,019	658	\$5,241,574	1,232
48 St. John	\$11,852,078	2,790	\$7,715,748	1,782	\$20,574,955	4,601
49 St. Landry	\$22,989,805	5,483	\$10,879,666	3,055	\$32,263,608	7,997
50 St. Martin	\$11,625,644	2,934	\$5,830,785	1,649	\$14,031,301	3,613
51 St. Mary	\$18,569,730	4,002	\$8,179,183	1,875	\$23,686,304	5,491
52 St. Tammany	\$39,132,468	8,996	\$35,141,670	8,183	\$69,623,066	16,227
53 Tangipahoa	\$33,602,412	6,594	\$14,612,850	3,672	\$57,851,893	11,835
54 Tensas	\$2,069,178	453	\$801,552	187	\$1,657,282	446
55 Terrebonne	\$25,076,525	4,880	\$12,942,140	3,008	\$27,345,205	5,890
56 Union	\$4,566,075	1,158	\$2,689,300	807	\$6,606,970	1,666
57 Vermilion	\$12,054,652	2,982	\$7,488,134	1,897	\$15,398,787	3,677
58 Vernon	\$10,046,325	2,529	\$5,105,874	1,391	\$10,912,511	2,776
59 Washington	\$17,803,475	3,719	\$9,138,558	2,046	\$26,688,095	5,428
60 Webster	\$11,104,085	2,721	\$5,098,462	1,409	\$13,905,943	3,240
61 West Baton Rouge	\$5,893,412	1,418	\$2,659,195	729	\$6,462,491	1,489
62 West Carroll	\$1,827,138	465	\$837,260	256	\$3,072,270	776
63 West Feliciana	\$2,182,035	531	\$1,282,167	352	\$2,516,895	651
64 Winn	\$3,810,388	902	\$1,551,070	469	\$3,692,355	970
Total	\$1,141,197,547	247,251	\$667,088,603	151,810	\$1,450,171,576	317,543

continued on next page...

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan² (Part 2)

	Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$37,435,861	9,130	\$33,461,434	8,219	\$113,916,979	27,320
2	Allen	\$14,241,116	3,654	\$9,493,696	2,482	\$36,282,950	9,244
3	Ascension	\$22,791,994	5,856	\$59,049,611	14,335	\$138,503,018	33,052
4	Assumption	\$7,590,982	1,834	\$13,934,273	3,108	\$34,640,448	7,577
5	Avoyelles	\$31,304,515	7,153	\$19,744,324	4,664	\$83,127,282	19,205
6	Beauregard	\$21,693,366	5,931	\$14,721,044	3,609	\$56,184,662	14,018
7	Bienville	\$8,305,985	2,032	\$8,697,452	2,114	\$28,768,146	6,797
8	Bossier	\$41,261,619	10,454	\$49,546,609	12,440	\$155,692,421	38,456
9	Caddo	\$116,203,548	27,200	\$147,313,610	33,055	\$467,976,667	104,238
10	Calcasieu	\$185,383,287	46,064	\$40,994,159	9,310	\$322,788,729	75,779
11	Caldwell	\$6,144,197	1,535	\$7,165,238	1,735	\$21,551,497	5,122
12	Cameron	\$1,985,666	534	\$886,843	182	\$4,209,425	1,009
13	Catahoula	\$8,211,699	1,946	\$5,187,823	1,237	\$20,662,842	4,842
14	Claiborne	\$8,352,987	2,015	\$4,350,744	1,070	\$25,607,139	5,880
15	Concordia	\$19,254,982	4,436	\$7,114,703	1,753	\$44,408,093	10,087
16	De Soto	\$12,647,509	3,193	\$17,949,838	4,122	\$46,612,633	11,005
17	East Baton Rouge	\$175,286,336	40,610	\$270,887,716	62,461	\$713,513,531	157,754
18	East Carroll	\$8,188,924	1,953	\$5,416,499	1,248	\$18,482,497	4,318
19	East Feliciana	\$9,668,655	2,474	\$9,977,658	2,368	\$33,981,455	7,976
20	Evangeline	\$18,693,415	4,406	\$27,318,515	5,894	\$71,117,839	16,023
21	Franklin	\$15,426,892	3,673	\$12,802,833	3,009	\$46,285,526	10,938
22	Grant	\$11,714,192	2,870	\$7,621,918	1,868	\$34,443,295	8,372
23	Iberia	\$62,326,035	14,639	\$25,676,795	6,668	\$145,131,695	33,984
24	Iberville	\$13,704,254	3,232	\$21,093,062	5,186	\$60,189,379	13,984
25	Jackson	\$4,410,621	1,189	\$12,436,875	2,870	\$23,365,060	5,671
26	Jefferson	\$173,640,619	42,556	\$233,622,983	53,024	\$751,385,474	167,365
27	Jefferson Davis	\$26,726,882	6,709	\$12,587,091	3,106	\$51,139,333	12,574
28	Lafayette	\$106,525,201	26,351	\$85,646,854	21,601	\$328,063,257	78,979
29	Lafourche	\$34,898,009	8,601	\$58,087,042	12,612	\$147,941,386	31,829
30	La Salle	\$6,059,424	1,606	\$8,301,637	2,003	\$22,484,479	5,544
31	Lincoln	\$13,866,346	3,515	\$34,098,759	7,946	\$68,956,437	16,136
32	Livingston	\$46,844,836	11,995	\$66,137,254	16,224	\$188,845,847	44,452
33	Madison	\$13,426,559	3,081	\$4,011,933	1,012	\$28,894,583	6,606
34	Morehouse	\$21,113,655	4,950	\$11,992,312	2,738	\$64,239,765	14,500
35	Natchitoches	\$20,920,825	4,855	\$17,930,339	4,177	\$71,177,101	16,327

continued on next page...

Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$211,977,871	47,608	\$229,426,443	48,852	\$818,855,417	169,174
37 Ouachita	\$103,342,990	25,065	\$75,088,849	17,554	\$307,235,945	69,922
38 Plaquemines	\$7,234,478	1,814	\$11,253,472	2,757	\$32,487,266	7,670
39 Pointe Coupee	\$6,622,608	1,474	\$14,100,321	3,100	\$38,280,708	8,271
40 Rapides	\$83,070,730	18,949	\$49,763,433	11,860	\$240,598,992	55,338
41 Red River	\$3,497,664	886	\$8,080,076	1,758	\$18,066,256	4,254
42 Richland	\$15,039,120	3,653	\$10,026,866	2,529	\$43,222,472	10,283
43 Sabine	\$13,713,727	3,295	\$9,550,726	2,252	\$40,510,896	9,455
44 St. Bernard	\$26,018,695	6,518	\$31,291,375	7,047	\$94,284,201	21,224
45 St. Charles	\$15,286,823	3,956	\$17,336,923	4,298	\$65,789,908	15,646
46 St. Helena	\$7,205,737	1,658	\$4,164,712	840	\$16,929,518	3,618
47 St. James	\$8,393,941	2,052	\$12,724,361	2,940	\$34,898,718	7,921
48 St. John	\$20,943,989	5,270	\$25,705,199	5,882	\$86,791,970	19,716
49 St. Landry	\$55,875,823	13,295	\$73,400,123	17,152	\$195,409,024	45,267
50 St. Martin	\$31,334,367	7,613	\$19,339,357	4,954	\$82,161,454	20,258
51 St. Mary	\$31,903,037	7,151	\$29,988,975	6,834	\$112,327,229	24,744
52 St. Tammany	\$82,045,741	21,535	\$79,099,125	17,927	\$305,042,070	70,264
53 Tangipahoa	\$129,294,601	31,681	\$41,106,360	9,008	\$276,468,116	60,121
54 Tensas	\$3,120,304	783	\$3,017,846	685	\$10,666,163	2,480
55 Terrebonne	\$45,050,958	10,151	\$110,246,908	24,305	\$220,661,736	46,801
56 Union	\$10,158,002	2,618	\$17,685,712	4,188	\$41,706,060	10,040
57 Vermilion	\$32,898,100	7,887	\$28,434,145	7,084	\$96,273,818	22,848
58 Vernon	\$19,297,589	4,797	\$14,722,754	3,699	\$60,085,053	14,773
59 Washington	\$32,952,495	7,908	\$25,338,008	5,010	\$111,920,632	23,015
60 Webster	\$24,270,757	5,788	\$21,343,388	5,003	\$75,722,635	17,526
61 West Baton Rouge	\$9,345,635	2,239	\$15,549,128	3,659	\$39,909,861	9,272
62 West Carroll	\$12,552,520	3,143	\$2,920,891	789	\$21,210,079	5,322
63 West Feliciana	\$4,207,796	1,125	\$3,942,196	1,002	\$14,131,090	3,477
64 Winn	\$6,776,769	1,661	\$8,416,166	1,939	\$24,246,748	5,770
Total	\$2,379,683,862	546,954	\$2,358,323,317	518,426	\$7,996,464,905	1,721,751

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

Parish		African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$10,945,397	\$17,051,712	\$27,997,109	\$16,803,756	\$28,745,366	\$45,549,122
2	Allen	\$2,784,184	\$3,856,081	\$6,640,266	\$5,988,232	\$10,297,923	\$16,286,155
3	Ascension	\$14,937,109	\$29,221,639	\$44,158,749	\$16,066,499	\$28,620,224	\$44,686,723
4	Assumption	\$4,676,843	\$8,717,503	\$13,394,347	\$3,105,126	\$5,723,829	\$8,828,956
5	Avoyelles	\$9,761,896	\$15,637,552	\$25,399,448	\$9,095,286	\$16,415,503	\$25,510,789
6	Beauregard	\$2,714,988	\$3,755,002	\$6,469,990	\$10,697,464	\$18,126,782	\$28,824,246
7	Bienville	\$3,894,288	\$7,627,878	\$11,522,167	\$2,626,522	\$4,746,645	\$7,373,167
8	Bossier	\$15,747,099	\$28,901,536	\$44,648,635	\$17,727,390	\$30,080,889	\$47,808,279
9	Caddo	\$84,596,412	\$138,496,789	\$223,093,201	\$26,229,787	\$41,357,647	\$67,587,434
10	Calcasieu	\$36,536,362	\$59,433,447	\$95,969,809	\$40,469,104	\$68,572,339	\$109,041,442
11	Caldwell	\$1,204,325	\$1,727,896	\$2,932,221	\$3,986,660	\$6,623,169	\$10,609,830
12	Cameron	\$62,283	\$19,755	\$82,038	\$967,651	\$1,593,007	\$2,560,658
13	Catahoula	\$2,246,420	\$3,405,863	\$5,652,282	\$2,989,848	\$4,752,459	\$7,742,307
14	Claiborne	\$4,815,968	\$7,801,571	\$12,617,538	\$1,603,585	\$2,619,339	\$4,222,924
15	Concordia	\$6,735,565	\$11,204,484	\$17,940,049	\$4,299,429	\$7,478,136	\$11,777,566
16	De Soto	\$7,689,002	\$12,115,682	\$19,804,684	\$4,332,405	\$6,801,296	\$11,133,701
17	East Baton Rouge	\$134,679,951	\$230,870,035	\$365,549,986	\$34,036,475	\$48,673,141	\$82,709,616
18	East Carroll	\$4,446,478	\$7,407,121	\$11,853,599	\$637,476	\$985,521	\$1,622,997
19	East Feliciana	\$6,308,216	\$8,029,176	\$14,337,392	\$3,343,364	\$5,238,501	\$8,581,865
20	Evangeline	\$8,882,988	\$14,222,238	\$23,105,226	\$8,067,134	\$13,449,936	\$21,517,070
21	Franklin	\$6,429,017	\$10,249,200	\$16,678,217	\$5,686,849	\$8,843,254	\$14,530,103
22	Grant	\$1,751,898	\$2,425,452	\$4,177,351	\$6,672,929	\$10,647,943	\$17,320,872
23	Iberia	\$19,350,965	\$32,871,238	\$52,222,203	\$13,954,289	\$24,406,467	\$38,360,756
24	Iberville	\$10,940,422	\$18,511,526	\$29,451,948	\$4,192,294	\$7,407,433	\$11,599,728
25	Jackson	\$3,027,275	\$4,798,413	\$7,825,689	\$2,878,570	\$4,608,921	\$7,487,491
26	Jefferson	\$83,649,006	\$144,818,575	\$228,467,581	\$66,951,067	\$107,333,173	\$174,284,240
27	Jefferson Davis	\$4,245,607	\$6,249,543	\$10,495,149	\$8,217,144	\$14,383,788	\$22,600,932
28	Lafayette	\$41,555,844	\$72,651,177	\$114,207,021	\$35,662,631	\$58,539,536	\$94,202,167
29	Lafourche	\$11,459,769	\$22,034,827	\$33,494,595	\$18,023,814	\$34,444,936	\$52,468,750
30	La Salle	\$701,507	\$1,284,880	\$1,986,386	\$4,593,950	\$7,237,965	\$11,831,916
31	Lincoln	\$11,653,590	\$18,897,946	\$30,551,536	\$5,675,640	\$9,109,011	\$14,784,650
32	Livingston	\$5,818,142	\$9,526,659	\$15,344,801	\$40,629,584	\$64,065,226	\$104,694,810
33	Madison	\$6,748,869	\$10,825,417	\$17,574,285	\$1,166,392	\$1,605,262	\$2,771,654
34	Morehouse	\$11,672,507	\$17,980,712	\$29,653,219	\$5,185,358	\$8,492,851	\$13,678,209
35	Natchitoches	\$11,115,987	\$19,194,544	\$30,310,532	\$5,517,821	\$9,354,728	\$14,872,549

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$172,731,471	\$277,459,788	\$450,191,258	\$30,452,263	\$36,968,970	\$67,421,233
37 Ouachita	\$49,381,549	\$78,715,524	\$128,097,073	\$29,195,577	\$44,631,267	\$73,826,844
38 Plaquemines	\$2,807,539	\$4,952,453	\$7,759,991	\$3,843,917	\$6,866,640	\$10,710,558
39 Pointe Coupee	\$6,028,102	\$9,858,141	\$15,886,243	\$2,892,169	\$5,478,314	\$8,370,483
40 Rapides	\$30,757,481	\$49,502,488	\$80,259,969	\$25,827,265	\$39,609,651	\$65,436,916
41 Red River	\$2,764,773	\$4,894,590	\$7,659,363	\$1,743,655	\$2,832,862	\$4,576,517
42 Richland	\$6,570,449	\$10,794,790	\$17,365,239	\$4,531,284	\$7,468,864	\$12,000,148
43 Sabine	\$3,584,050	\$5,383,562	\$8,967,612	\$5,650,752	\$9,099,066	\$14,749,818
44 St. Bernard	\$8,634,773	\$15,400,815	\$24,035,588	\$12,515,373	\$19,172,645	\$31,688,018
45 St. Charles	\$7,381,741	\$13,799,493	\$21,181,234	\$6,972,454	\$12,240,578	\$19,213,032
46 St. Helena	\$3,451,594	\$5,146,932	\$8,598,526	\$916,825	\$1,759,538	\$2,676,363
47 St. James	\$6,649,040	\$12,264,051	\$18,913,091	\$1,406,000	\$3,055,244	\$4,461,244
48 St. John	\$15,590,512	\$27,232,176	\$42,822,688	\$4,449,773	\$7,549,186	\$11,998,960
49 St. Landry	\$30,156,857	\$47,586,897	\$77,743,754	\$17,672,848	\$30,381,110	\$48,053,958
50 St. Martin	\$10,783,744	\$18,561,732	\$29,345,476	\$8,989,711	\$16,029,857	\$25,019,568
51 St. Mary	\$13,417,423	\$21,960,133	\$35,377,556	\$11,392,802	\$21,430,696	\$32,823,498
52 St. Tammany	\$20,806,328	\$33,012,258	\$53,818,586	\$53,093,174	\$83,785,768	\$136,878,943
53 Tangipahoa	\$36,636,665	\$62,761,771	\$99,398,436	\$30,605,996	\$49,981,080	\$80,587,076
54 Tensas	\$2,433,760	\$3,645,364	\$6,079,124	\$669,965	\$997,286	\$1,667,250
55 Terrebonne	\$17,902,364	\$29,659,380	\$47,561,745	\$25,213,139	\$47,554,556	\$72,767,695
56 Union	\$4,792,282	\$7,778,346	\$12,570,628	\$5,650,951	\$8,954,978	\$14,605,929
57 Vermilion	\$7,503,410	\$12,269,971	\$19,773,380	\$14,696,814	\$24,811,420	\$39,508,234
58 Vernon	\$3,127,285	\$4,706,991	\$7,834,276	\$10,983,177	\$18,210,672	\$29,193,849
59 Washington	\$12,347,128	\$18,771,040	\$31,118,168	\$13,845,859	\$22,618,686	\$36,464,545
60 Webster	\$9,381,683	\$16,841,277	\$26,222,960	\$8,209,478	\$13,809,598	\$22,019,076
61 West Baton Rouge	\$6,495,305	\$11,158,504	\$17,653,809	\$3,316,234	\$5,530,097	\$8,846,331
62 West Carroll	\$1,330,141	\$2,214,088	\$3,544,228	\$4,419,028	\$6,352,693	\$10,771,721
63 West Feliciana	\$2,060,328	\$3,553,013	\$5,613,340	\$1,363,068	\$2,431,715	\$3,794,783
64 Winn	\$2,521,958	\$4,364,260	\$6,886,218	\$3,190,568	\$5,302,826	\$8,493,394
Total	\$1,091,815,912	\$1,816,072,896	\$2,907,888,808	\$781,791,642	\$1,276,298,010	\$2,058,089,652

continued on next page...

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$17,835,125	\$22,535,622	\$40,370,747	\$45,584,279	\$68,332,700	\$113,916,979
2	Allen	\$5,838,261	\$7,518,269	\$13,356,530	\$14,610,676	\$21,672,274	\$36,282,950
3	Ascension	\$21,479,474	\$28,178,072	\$49,657,546	\$52,483,083	\$86,019,935	\$138,503,018
4	Assumption	\$5,547,367	\$6,869,778	\$12,417,146	\$13,329,337	\$21,311,111	\$34,640,448
5	Avoyelles	\$15,374,759	\$16,842,286	\$32,217,045	\$34,231,941	\$48,895,341	\$83,127,282
6	Beauregard	\$8,975,036	\$11,915,391	\$20,890,427	\$22,387,487	\$33,797,175	\$56,184,662
7	Bienville	\$4,729,057	\$5,143,755	\$9,872,812	\$11,249,868	\$17,518,278	\$28,768,146
8	Bossier	\$28,231,023	\$35,004,484	\$63,235,507	\$61,705,512	\$93,986,909	\$155,692,421
9	Caddo	\$86,024,147	\$91,271,885	\$177,296,032	\$196,850,345	\$271,126,321	\$467,976,667
10	Calcasieu	\$52,946,064	\$64,831,413	\$117,777,477	\$129,951,530	\$192,837,199	\$322,788,729
11	Caldwell	\$3,703,884	\$4,305,563	\$8,009,447	\$8,894,869	\$12,656,629	\$21,551,497
12	Cameron	\$670,793	\$895,936	\$1,566,729	\$1,700,727	\$2,508,699	\$4,209,425
13	Catahoula	\$3,262,974	\$4,005,280	\$7,268,253	\$8,499,241	\$12,163,601	\$20,662,842
14	Claiborne	\$4,355,544	\$4,411,133	\$8,766,677	\$10,775,097	\$14,832,042	\$25,607,139
15	Concordia	\$6,504,542	\$8,185,936	\$14,690,478	\$17,539,537	\$26,868,556	\$44,408,093
16	De Soto	\$6,809,057	\$8,865,191	\$15,674,248	\$18,830,464	\$27,782,169	\$46,612,633
17	East Baton Rouge	\$123,975,083	\$141,278,846	\$265,253,929	\$292,691,509	\$420,822,022	\$713,513,531
18	East Carroll	\$2,461,478	\$2,544,423	\$5,005,900	\$7,545,432	\$10,937,065	\$18,482,497
19	East Feliciana	\$5,739,488	\$5,322,710	\$11,062,199	\$15,391,068	\$18,590,387	\$33,981,455
20	Evangeline	\$12,010,034	\$14,485,509	\$26,495,543	\$28,960,156	\$42,157,683	\$71,117,839
21	Franklin	\$7,193,662	\$7,883,544	\$15,077,206	\$19,309,528	\$26,975,997	\$46,285,526
22	Grant	\$5,696,391	\$7,248,681	\$12,945,072	\$14,121,219	\$20,322,076	\$34,443,295
23	Iberia	\$25,430,782	\$29,117,955	\$54,548,736	\$58,736,035	\$86,395,660	\$145,131,695
24	Iberville	\$8,928,266	\$10,209,437	\$19,137,703	\$24,060,982	\$36,128,397	\$60,189,379
25	Jackson	\$3,450,157	\$4,601,723	\$8,051,880	\$9,356,002	\$14,009,057	\$23,365,060
26	Jefferson	\$155,463,714	\$193,169,939	\$348,633,653	\$306,063,788	\$445,321,686	\$751,385,474
27	Jefferson Davis	\$7,353,928	\$10,689,325	\$18,043,252	\$19,816,678	\$31,322,655	\$51,139,333
28	Lafayette	\$54,783,637	\$64,870,432	\$119,654,069	\$132,002,112	\$196,061,145	\$328,063,257
29	Lafourche	\$26,263,007	\$35,715,034	\$61,978,041	\$55,746,589	\$92,194,797	\$147,941,386
30	La Salle	\$3,597,724	\$5,068,453	\$8,666,176	\$8,893,181	\$13,591,298	\$22,484,479
31	Lincoln	\$11,061,942	\$12,558,310	\$23,620,251	\$28,391,171	\$40,565,267	\$68,956,437
32	Livingston	\$29,898,524	\$38,907,712	\$68,806,236	\$76,346,250	\$112,499,598	\$188,845,847
33	Madison	\$4,024,413	\$4,524,231	\$8,548,644	\$11,939,673	\$16,954,910	\$28,894,583
34	Morehouse	\$9,993,082	\$10,915,255	\$20,908,338	\$26,850,947	\$37,388,819	\$64,239,765
35	Natchitoches	\$12,129,208	\$13,864,812	\$25,994,020	\$28,763,017	\$42,414,084	\$71,177,101

continued on next page...

Parish	Other ²			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$153,321,857	\$147,921,069	\$301,242,926	\$356,505,590	\$462,349,827	\$818,855,417
37 Ouachita	\$50,206,207	\$55,105,821	\$105,312,028	\$128,783,332	\$178,452,612	\$307,235,945
38 Plaquemines	\$6,038,943	\$7,977,774	\$14,016,717	\$12,690,399	\$19,796,867	\$32,487,266
39 Pointe Coupee	\$6,235,048	\$7,788,934	\$14,023,982	\$15,155,319	\$23,125,389	\$38,280,708
40 Rapides	\$45,912,180	\$48,989,927	\$94,902,107	\$102,496,926	\$138,102,066	\$240,598,992
41 Red River	\$2,739,862	\$3,090,514	\$5,830,376	\$7,248,291	\$10,817,965	\$18,066,256
42 Richland	\$6,521,906	\$7,335,179	\$13,857,085	\$17,623,639	\$25,598,832	\$43,222,472
43 Sabine	\$7,095,369	\$9,698,097	\$16,793,465	\$16,330,171	\$24,180,725	\$40,510,896
44 St. Bernard	\$17,946,004	\$20,614,591	\$38,560,596	\$39,096,150	\$55,188,051	\$94,284,201
45 St. Charles	\$12,051,327	\$13,344,316	\$25,395,642	\$26,405,522	\$39,384,386	\$65,789,908
46 St. Helena	\$2,816,583	\$2,838,047	\$5,654,630	\$7,185,001	\$9,744,517	\$16,929,518
47 St. James	\$5,375,709	\$6,148,674	\$11,524,383	\$13,430,749	\$21,467,969	\$34,898,718
48 St. John	\$14,716,827	\$17,253,496	\$31,970,322	\$34,757,112	\$52,034,858	\$86,791,970
49 St. Landry	\$32,241,383	\$37,369,930	\$69,611,312	\$80,071,088	\$115,337,936	\$195,409,024
50 St. Martin	\$12,833,584	\$14,962,827	\$27,796,410	\$32,607,038	\$49,554,416	\$82,161,454
51 St. Mary	\$18,892,560	\$25,233,614	\$44,126,175	\$43,702,786	\$68,624,443	\$112,327,229
52 St. Tammany	\$53,127,233	\$61,217,309	\$114,344,542	\$127,026,736	\$178,015,335	\$305,042,070
53 Tangipahoa	\$43,439,373	\$53,043,231	\$96,482,604	\$110,682,034	\$165,786,082	\$276,468,116
54 Tensas	\$1,377,973	\$1,541,815	\$2,919,788	\$4,481,697	\$6,184,465	\$10,666,163
55 Terrebonne	\$44,373,584	\$55,958,712	\$100,332,296	\$87,489,088	\$133,172,648	\$220,661,736
56 Union	\$6,819,144	\$7,710,358	\$14,529,503	\$17,262,377	\$24,443,683	\$41,706,060
57 Vermilion	\$16,151,428	\$20,840,777	\$36,992,204	\$38,351,651	\$57,922,167	\$96,273,818
58 Vernon	\$10,491,586	\$12,565,342	\$23,056,928	\$24,602,047	\$35,483,006	\$60,085,053
59 Washington	\$20,754,566	\$23,583,353	\$44,337,919	\$46,947,552	\$64,973,080	\$111,920,632
60 Webster	\$12,391,370	\$15,089,229	\$27,480,599	\$29,982,530	\$45,740,105	\$75,722,635
61 West Baton Rouge	\$5,900,522	\$7,509,199	\$13,409,721	\$15,712,061	\$24,197,800	\$39,909,861
62 West Carroll	\$3,096,952	\$3,797,178	\$6,894,130	\$8,846,121	\$12,363,959	\$21,210,079
63 West Feliciana	\$2,038,264	\$2,684,703	\$4,722,967	\$5,461,660	\$8,669,430	\$14,131,090
64 Winn	\$3,864,557	\$5,002,579	\$8,867,136	\$9,577,083	\$14,669,665	\$24,246,748
Total	\$1,400,513,526	\$1,629,972,918	\$3,030,486,444	\$3,274,121,080	\$4,722,343,824	\$7,996,464,905

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	2,978	3,979	6,957	5,338	7,387	12,725	3,458	4,180	7,638	11,774	15,546	27,320
2	Allen	819	991	1,810	2,019	2,708	4,727	1,212	1,495	2,707	4,050	5,194	9,244
3	Ascension	4,332	6,570	10,902	5,076	6,976	12,052	4,497	5,601	10,098	13,905	19,147	33,052
4	Assumption	1,198	1,860	3,058	948	1,394	2,342	980	1,197	2,177	3,126	4,451	7,577
5	Avoyelles	2,543	3,549	6,092	2,880	4,293	7,173	2,781	3,159	5,940	8,204	11,001	19,205
6	Beauregard	739	951	1,690	3,525	4,781	8,306	1,769	2,253	4,022	6,033	7,985	14,018
7	Bienville	1,062	1,671	2,733	895	1,309	2,204	884	976	1,860	2,841	3,956	6,797
8	Bossier	4,617	7,130	11,747	5,803	8,117	13,920	5,789	7,000	12,789	16,209	22,247	38,456
9	Caddo	21,702	31,732	53,434	8,294	11,064	19,358	15,014	16,432	31,446	45,010	59,228	104,238
10	Calcasieu	9,917	13,874	23,791	12,641	17,251	29,892	9,993	12,103	22,096	32,551	43,228	75,779
11	Caldwell	296	409	705	1,264	1,707	2,971	663	783	1,446	2,223	2,899	5,122
12	Cameron	15	8	23	293	411	704	123	159	282	431	578	1,009
13	Catahoula	580	791	1,371	912	1,206	2,118	591	762	1,353	2,083	2,759	4,842
14	Claiborne	1,237	1,790	3,027	531	716	1,247	778	828	1,606	2,546	3,334	5,880
15	Concordia	1,716	2,503	4,219	1,386	1,862	3,248	1,204	1,416	2,620	4,306	5,781	10,087
16	De Soto	1,987	2,830	4,817	1,395	1,843	3,238	1,341	1,609	2,950	4,723	6,282	11,005
17	E. Baton Rouge	35,078	50,543	85,621	9,889	12,150	22,039	23,373	26,721	50,094	68,340	89,414	157,754
18	East Carroll	1,195	1,683	2,878	196	249	445	481	514	995	1,872	2,446	4,318
19	East Feliciana	1,601	1,874	3,475	1,016	1,310	2,326	1,147	1,028	2,175	3,764	4,212	7,976
20	Evangeline	2,212	3,127	5,339	2,538	3,452	5,990	2,204	2,490	4,694	6,954	9,069	16,023
21	Franklin	1,719	2,308	4,027	1,750	2,329	4,079	1,322	1,510	2,832	4,791	6,147	10,938
22	Grant	450	558	1,008	2,124	2,788	4,912	1,097	1,355	2,452	3,671	4,701	8,372
23	Iberia	5,416	7,679	13,095	4,459	6,204	10,663	4,779	5,447	10,226	14,654	19,330	33,984
24	Iberville	3,015	4,160	7,175	1,308	1,801	3,109	1,763	1,937	3,700	6,086	7,898	13,984
25	Jackson	786	1,113	1,899	931	1,264	2,195	702	875	1,577	2,419	3,252	5,671
26	Jefferson	22,227	32,007	54,234	18,766	24,705	43,471	31,921	37,739	69,660	72,914	94,451	167,365
27	Jefferson Davis	1,166	1,526	2,692	2,704	3,698	6,402	1,487	1,993	3,480	5,357	7,217	12,574
28	Lafayette	11,760	17,231	28,991	10,977	14,945	25,922	11,026	13,040	24,066	33,763	45,216	78,979
29	Lafourche	2,780	4,516	7,296	5,538	8,118	13,656	4,826	6,051	10,877	13,144	18,685	31,829
30	La Salle	204	317	521	1,471	1,914	3,385	743	895	1,638	2,418	3,126	5,544
31	Lincoln	2,971	4,345	7,316	1,765	2,430	4,195	2,178	2,447	4,625	6,914	9,222	16,136
32	Livingston	1,678	2,287	3,965	11,928	15,418	27,346	5,867	7,274	13,141	19,473	24,979	44,452
33	Madison	1,760	2,386	4,146	377	458	835	776	849	1,625	2,913	3,693	6,606
34	Morehouse	2,894	4,044	6,938	1,588	2,163	3,751	1,801	2,010	3,811	6,283	8,217	14,500
35	Natchitoches	3,037	4,400	7,437	1,727	2,444	4,171	2,198	2,521	4,719	6,962	9,365	16,327

continued on next page...

Parish		African-American			Male	White		Total	Male	Other ²		Total <i>(across all races)</i>		
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male
36	Orleans	41,377	58,441	99,818	7,617	8,629	16,246	26,295	26,815	53,110	75,289	93,885	169,174	
37	Ouachita	12,803	17,841	30,644	8,648	11,280	19,928	9,079	10,271	19,350	30,530	39,392	69,922	
38	Plaquemines	838	1,116	1,954	1,236	1,720	2,956	1,271	1,489	2,760	3,345	4,325	7,670	
39	Pointe Coupee	1,513	2,121	3,634	877	1,330	2,207	1,092	1,338	2,430	3,482	4,789	8,271	
40	Rapides	8,216	11,411	19,627	7,968	10,272	18,240	8,383	9,088	17,471	24,567	30,771	55,338	
41	Red River	703	1,086	1,789	549	771	1,320	540	605	1,145	1,792	2,462	4,254	
42	Richland	1,781	2,481	4,262	1,448	1,892	3,340	1,261	1,420	2,681	4,490	5,793	10,283	
43	Sabine	904	1,238	2,142	1,799	2,409	4,208	1,346	1,759	3,105	4,049	5,406	9,455	
44	St. Bernard	2,407	3,555	5,962	3,616	4,540	8,156	3,374	3,732	7,106	9,397	11,827	21,224	
45	St. Charles	2,164	3,142	5,306	2,200	3,128	5,328	2,372	2,640	5,012	6,736	8,910	15,646	
46	St. Helena	810	1,113	1,923	284	414	698	454	543	997	1,548	2,070	3,618	
47	St. James	1,802	2,763	4,565	471	754	1,225	970	1,161	2,131	3,243	4,678	7,921	
48	St. John	4,225	6,265	10,490	1,375	1,911	3,286	2,796	3,144	5,940	8,396	11,320	19,716	
49	St. Landry	7,935	10,909	18,844	5,643	7,771	13,414	5,976	7,033	13,009	19,554	25,713	45,267	
50	St. Martin	3,178	4,496	7,674	2,902	4,192	7,094	2,461	3,029	5,490	8,541	11,717	20,258	
51	St. Mary	3,414	4,743	8,157	3,447	5,088	8,535	3,660	4,392	8,052	10,521	14,223	24,744	
52	St. Tammany	5,577	7,622	13,199	15,128	19,909	35,037	10,336	11,692	22,028	31,041	39,223	70,264	
53	Tangipahoa	9,073	13,059	22,132	8,689	11,626	20,315	8,024	9,650	17,674	25,786	34,335	60,121	
54	Tensas	595	831	1,426	209	264	473	276	305	581	1,080	1,400	2,480	
55	Terrebonne	4,296	6,083	10,379	7,823	11,002	18,825	8,164	9,433	17,597	20,283	26,518	46,801	
56	Union	1,248	1,811	3,059	1,757	2,314	4,071	1,400	1,510	2,910	4,405	5,635	10,040	
57	Vermilion	2,069	2,863	4,932	4,612	6,388	11,000	3,087	3,829	6,916	9,768	13,080	22,848	
58	Vernon	848	1,151	1,999	3,529	4,831	8,360	2,025	2,389	4,414	6,402	8,371	14,773	
59	Washington	2,880	3,927	6,807	3,964	5,198	9,162	3,337	3,709	7,046	10,181	12,834	23,015	
60	Webster	2,509	3,809	6,318	2,589	3,557	6,146	2,322	2,740	5,062	7,420	10,106	17,526	
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,776	2,477	4,253	1,034	1,396	2,430	1,199	1,390	2,589	4,009	5,263	9,272	
62	West Carroll	359	559	918	1,321	1,651	2,972	659	773	1,432	2,339	2,983	5,322	
63	West Feliciana	641	799	1,440	478	637	1,115	462	460	922	1,581	1,896	3,477	
64	Winn	692	1,043	1,735	1,040	1,377	2,417	718	900	1,618	2,450	3,320	5,770	
Total		272,269	389,318	661,587	223,635	299,227	522,862	249,532	287,770	537,302	745,436	976,315	1,721,751	

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	909	1,491	2,400	1,738	2,901	4,639	926	1,188	2,114	3,573	5,580	9,153
2	Allen	262	342	604	597	991	1,588	359	436	795	1,218	1,769	2,987
3	Ascension	1,132	2,388	3,520	1,624	2,687	4,311	1,112	1,684	2,796	3,868	6,759	10,627
4	Assumption	347	708	1,055	327	583	910	257	354	611	931	1,645	2,576
5	Avoyelles	752	1,267	2,019	969	1,644	2,613	719	840	1,559	2,440	3,751	6,191
6	Beauregard	224	342	566	1,044	1,807	2,851	494	667	1,161	1,762	2,816	4,578
7	Bienville	301	648	949	287	503	790	230	307	537	818	1,458	2,276
8	Bossier	1,175	2,543	3,718	1,871	3,145	5,016	1,429	2,083	3,512	4,475	7,771	12,246
9	Caddo	5,799	11,742	17,541	3,181	4,555	7,736	3,847	5,220	9,067	12,827	21,517	34,344
10	Calcasieu	2,888	5,204	8,092	4,149	6,857	11,006	2,775	3,730	6,505	9,812	15,791	25,603
11	Caldwell	83	144	227	459	700	1,159	171	231	402	713	1,075	1,788
12	Cameron	8	1	9	110	171	281	41	59	100	159	231	390
13	Catahoula	192	305	497	342	514	856	182	206	388	716	1,025	1,741
14	Claiborne	363	701	1,064	196	250	446	193	238	431	752	1,189	1,941
15	Concordia	520	903	1,423	441	728	1,169	324	402	726	1,285	2,033	3,318
16	De Soto	571	1,049	1,620	429	713	1,142	361	523	884	1,361	2,285	3,646
17	E. Baton Rouge	10,767	19,130	29,897	4,323	5,275	9,598	6,537	8,791	15,328	21,627	33,196	54,823
18	East Carroll	367	607	974	88	100	188	114	143	257	569	850	1,419
19	East Feliciana	596	697	1,293	358	494	852	417	331	748	1,371	1,522	2,893
20	Evangeline	661	1,103	1,764	797	1,361	2,158	571	633	1,204	2,029	3,097	5,126
21	Franklin	509	901	1,410	681	959	1,640	391	455	846	1,581	2,315	3,896
22	Grant	111	209	320	657	1,054	1,711	298	393	691	1,066	1,656	2,722
23	Iberia	1,656	2,858	4,514	1,479	2,462	3,941	1,445	1,683	3,128	4,580	7,003	11,583
24	Iberville	955	1,529	2,484	466	699	1,165	487	660	1,147	1,908	2,888	4,796
25	Jackson	233	489	722	316	504	820	201	254	455	750	1,247	1,997
26	Jefferson	7,450	12,836	20,286	8,011	10,998	19,009	9,548	12,300	21,848	25,009	36,134	61,143
27	Jefferson Davis	338	561	899	842	1,476	2,318	404	561	965	1,584	2,598	4,182
28	Lafayette	3,551	6,727	10,278	4,192	6,349	10,541	3,228	4,208	7,436	10,971	17,284	28,255
29	Lafourche	852	1,664	2,516	2,026	3,433	5,459	1,354	1,748	3,102	4,232	6,845	11,077
30	La Salle	61	121	182	479	733	1,212	211	255	466	751	1,109	1,860
31	Lincoln	1,022	1,875	2,897	669	970	1,639	685	786	1,471	2,376	3,631	6,007
32	Livingston	459	796	1,255	4,083	5,990	10,073	1,722	2,163	3,885	6,264	8,949	15,213
33	Madison	556	907	1,463	140	166	306	194	271	465	890	1,344	2,234
34	Morehouse	942	1,597	2,539	589	874	1,463	517	640	1,157	2,048	3,111	5,159
35	Natchitoches	788	1,640	2,428	581	1,025	1,606	559	781	1,340	1,928	3,446	5,374

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	14,774	23,113	37,887	4,914	5,210	10,124	9,576	9,948	19,524	29,264	38,271	67,535
37 Ouachita	4,105	6,839	10,944	3,461	4,871	8,332	2,665	3,284	5,949	10,231	14,994	25,225
38 Plaquemines	250	427	677	418	680	1,098	435	502	937	1,103	1,609	2,712
39 Pointe Coupee	455	764	1,219	281	514	795	268	408	676	1,004	1,686	2,690
40 Rapides	2,237	3,952	6,189	2,777	3,984	6,761	2,335	2,692	5,027	7,349	10,628	17,977
41 Red River	191	388	579	166	287	453	150	191	341	507	866	1,373
42 Richland	585	1,032	1,617	533	842	1,375	352	468	820	1,470	2,342	3,812
43 Sabine	270	438	708	618	923	1,541	359	539	898	1,247	1,900	3,147
44 St. Bernard	744	1,285	2,029	1,387	1,859	3,246	1,000	1,080	2,080	3,131	4,224	7,355
45 St. Charles	615	1,197	1,812	700	1,252	1,952	696	842	1,538	2,011	3,291	5,302
46 St. Helena	246	401	647	99	170	269	140	174	314	485	745	1,230
47 St. James	573	1,084	1,657	152	298	450	264	377	641	989	1,759	2,748
48 St. John	1,280	2,370	3,650	518	769	1,287	757	1,067	1,824	2,555	4,206	6,761
49 St. Landry	2,219	3,864	6,083	1,806	3,014	4,820	1,596	2,000	3,596	5,621	8,878	14,499
50 St. Martin	872	1,715	2,587	958	1,686	2,644	705	950	1,655	2,535	4,351	6,886
51 St. Mary	1,198	1,881	3,079	1,236	2,134	3,370	1,021	1,304	2,325	3,455	5,319	8,774
52 St. Tammany	1,707	2,887	4,594	5,540	8,233	13,773	3,208	3,791	6,999	10,455	14,911	25,366
53 Tangipahoa	2,643	4,875	7,518	3,087	4,870	7,957	2,262	2,987	5,249	7,992	12,732	20,724
54 Tensas	186	311	497	78	106	184	85	83	168	349	500	849
55 Terrebonne	1,337	2,204	3,541	2,706	4,570	7,276	2,140	2,701	4,841	6,183	9,475	15,658
56 Union	410	721	1,131	644	947	1,591	344	438	782	1,398	2,106	3,504
57 Vermilion	592	1,091	1,683	1,565	2,626	4,191	927	1,160	2,087	3,084	4,877	7,961
58 Vernon	269	384	653	1,097	1,830	2,927	593	703	1,296	1,959	2,917	4,876
59 Washington	879	1,397	2,276	1,386	2,111	3,497	970	1,093	2,063	3,235	4,601	7,836
60 Webster	772	1,498	2,270	876	1,454	2,330	641	849	1,490	2,289	3,801	6,090
61 W. Baton Rouge	556	931	1,487	370	558	928	372	436	808	1,298	1,925	3,223
62 West Carroll	117	218	335	517	684	1,201	179	224	403	813	1,126	1,939
63 West Feliciana	222	274	496	161	226	387	162	158	320	545	658	1,203
64 Winn	213	394	607	345	534	879	203	272	475	761	1,200	1,961
Total	84,448	149,107	233,555	82,570	124,541	207,111	73,099	91,504	164,603	240,117	365,152	605,269

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Category of Assistance² (Part 1)

Parish		Family and Children Payments Recipients		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm Payments Recipients		Maternity Kick Payments Payments Recipients		Specialized Behavioral Health Services Payments Recipients	
1	Acadia	\$40,544,626	15,080	\$1,422,151	97	\$3,276,095	346	\$867,355	2,497
2	Allen	\$14,340,136	5,269	\$387,998	25	\$1,136,085	121	\$316,678	913
3	Ascension	\$55,075,223	20,339	\$1,546,945	101	\$5,773,409	550	\$961,802	2,056
4	Assumption	\$10,572,598	3,932	\$673,702	43	\$1,116,868	85	\$364,415	820
5	Avoyelles	\$27,310,155	9,839	\$1,173,083	76	\$2,186,231	232	\$756,753	2,378
6	Beauregard	\$21,947,133	8,245	\$768,945	54	\$1,622,338	172	\$409,449	1,053
7	Bienville	\$9,286,404	3,421	\$238,410	17	\$770,230	71	\$310,335	773
8	Bossier	\$59,483,350	22,159	\$2,090,851	139	\$6,249,538	589	\$1,243,719	2,781
9	Caddo	\$151,431,275	54,188	\$4,738,148	313	\$14,137,496	1,341	\$4,339,945	9,750
10	Calcasieu	\$122,120,875	43,848	\$4,335,650	305	\$12,270,964	1,270	\$2,332,306	5,301
11	Caldwell	\$7,694,075	2,752	\$417,467	27	\$691,133	64	\$215,788	466
12	Cameron	\$1,464,870	553	\$17,715	1	\$138,879	14	\$23,152	57
13	Catahoula	\$6,852,131	2,506	\$231,403	15	\$628,955	66	\$144,364	481
14	Claiborne	\$7,959,445	2,877	\$444,747	25	\$632,703	59	\$281,314	693
15	Concordia	\$14,990,301	5,491	\$459,626	33	\$1,450,021	148	\$313,971	916
16	De Soto	\$16,106,889	5,913	\$436,270	29	\$1,228,810	119	\$389,335	1,004
17	E. Baton Rouge	\$243,553,441	87,313	\$8,633,705	578	\$27,451,952	2,586	\$5,683,381	12,995
18	East Carroll	\$6,161,026	2,186	\$352,241	24	\$547,277	50	\$240,781	537
19	East Feliciana	\$10,239,022	3,866	\$215,608	19	\$771,484	77	\$405,951	987
20	Evangeline	\$23,360,124	8,476	\$735,308	55	\$2,210,022	228	\$624,629	1,852
21	Franklin	\$15,728,989	5,593	\$641,496	44	\$1,103,303	103	\$466,485	1,165
22	Grant	\$12,845,540	4,789	\$344,111	25	\$1,139,779	124	\$259,853	699
23	Iberia	\$50,949,572	18,816	\$1,961,538	142	\$4,096,853	421	\$1,109,081	2,843
24	Iberville	\$21,044,870	7,711	\$664,345	46	\$1,829,228	179	\$460,420	1,292
25	Jackson	\$7,894,501	2,923	\$416,992	28	\$470,267	45	\$262,517	637
26	Jefferson	\$249,559,505	91,105	\$10,846,835	714	\$36,313,975	2,659	\$6,011,627	12,477
27	Jefferson Davis	\$19,028,561	7,106	\$535,211	36	\$1,618,877	171	\$416,463	1,080
28	Lafayette	\$118,215,167	44,047	\$5,639,766	399	\$10,924,234	1,135	\$2,361,058	5,738
29	Lafourche	\$47,605,461	17,198	\$2,173,751	149	\$6,016,988	439	\$1,263,814	2,598
30	La Salle	\$8,112,080	3,050	\$374,379	24	\$534,313	58	\$167,503	532
31	Lincoln	\$23,504,410	8,414	\$1,118,007	78	\$2,214,742	207	\$563,945	1,294
32	Livingston	\$72,622,566	26,562	\$1,838,024	128	\$6,495,042	615	\$989,939	2,590
33	Madison	\$10,056,834	3,572	\$372,431	26	\$911,158	82	\$221,666	522
34	Morehouse	\$20,379,384	7,261	\$969,079	67	\$1,887,140	172	\$683,072	1,544
35	Natchitoches	\$24,203,514	8,666	\$457,181	35	\$2,267,663	211	\$665,544	1,565

continued on next page...

Parish		Family and Children		Home and Community- Based Services/Chisholm		Maternity Kick Payments		Specialized Behavioral Health Services	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36	Orleans	\$217,295,633	79,019	\$6,821,900	454	\$25,475,744	1,872	\$7,599,526	15,511
37	Ouachita	\$106,801,898	37,387	\$5,533,715	373	\$9,841,303	907	\$2,460,847	5,395
38	Plaquemines	\$11,343,725	4,307	\$365,524	23	\$1,277,760	95	\$292,784	593
39	Pointe Coupee	\$12,120,825	4,368	\$343,674	25	\$1,327,514	124	\$366,674	915
40	Rapides	\$82,918,047	30,187	\$3,574,953	249	\$7,256,389	753	\$2,297,185	5,377
41	Red River	\$6,505,223	2,321	\$213,813	15	\$546,241	50	\$144,088	421
42	Richland	\$14,707,216	5,290	\$533,887	37	\$1,228,754	119	\$428,595	999
43	Sabine	\$14,438,911	5,190	\$280,880	20	\$1,205,858	114	\$320,869	814
44	St. Bernard	\$32,431,769	12,156	\$871,658	63	\$3,759,905	274	\$552,236	1,207
45	St. Charles	\$23,629,338	9,059	\$989,245	66	\$2,530,509	189	\$536,651	1,062
46	St. Helena	\$5,399,452	1,897	\$223,234	15	\$474,540	44	\$133,710	402
47	St. James	\$11,947,654	4,393	\$342,333	26	\$1,391,773	106	\$334,085	695
48	St. John	\$29,532,083	11,123	\$1,027,271	78	\$3,103,994	242	\$799,664	1,443
49	St. Landry	\$66,576,513	24,478	\$2,374,056	169	\$5,365,669	561	\$1,811,725	4,772
50	St. Martin	\$30,551,694	11,438	\$1,169,662	90	\$2,493,030	258	\$674,965	1,730
51	St. Mary	\$36,707,770	13,423	\$1,040,659	77	\$4,494,113	342	\$938,891	1,989
52	St. Tammany	\$108,314,008	39,501	\$3,661,268	253	\$9,670,667	922	\$2,230,450	4,896
53	Tangipahoa	\$95,964,960	33,484	\$3,415,066	222	\$9,006,463	833	\$1,879,518	4,815
54	Tensas	\$3,175,038	1,180	\$119,375	12	\$224,886	22	\$110,604	314
55	Terrebonne	\$73,966,506	25,992	\$2,762,406	198	\$9,480,917	694	\$1,877,275	3,659
56	Union	\$14,992,059	5,374	\$515,320	35	\$1,363,027	129	\$454,802	940
57	Vermilion	\$33,843,062	12,626	\$1,295,039	90	\$2,782,601	299	\$700,936	1,921
58	Vernon	\$22,523,962	8,540	\$439,180	30	\$1,712,751	177	\$296,778	1,041
59	Washington	\$34,150,391	11,794	\$1,153,015	79	\$3,006,527	288	\$858,352	2,317
60	Webster	\$25,736,321	9,136	\$749,471	55	\$2,398,243	228	\$712,818	1,690
61	W. Baton Rouge	\$13,814,332	5,207	\$360,993	24	\$1,267,721	122	\$290,393	742
62	West Carroll	\$7,478,370	2,777	\$266,570	18	\$432,086	42	\$208,618	535
63	West Feliciana	\$4,917,200	1,828	\$192,108	11	\$428,090	39	\$146,832	362
64	Winn	\$8,233,518	3,041	\$311,700	23	\$692,978	74	\$195,467	593
Total		\$2,702,261,532	929,725	\$98,621,094	6,445	\$276,354,102	24,224	\$65,783,752	147,154

continued on next page...

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Category of Assistance² (Part 2)

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$23,911,507	1,906	\$43,895,245	9,274	\$113,916,979	27,320
2 Allen	\$7,007,756	580	\$13,094,297	3,001	\$36,282,950	9,244
3 Ascension	\$22,560,802	1,701	\$52,584,836	10,653	\$138,503,018	33,052
4 Assumption	\$9,169,249	663	\$12,743,616	2,599	\$34,640,448	7,577
5 Avoyelles	\$22,303,884	1,818	\$29,397,177	6,233	\$83,127,282	19,205
6 Beauregard	\$10,655,886	886	\$20,780,911	4,610	\$56,184,662	14,018
7 Bienville	\$7,657,271	636	\$10,505,495	2,320	\$28,768,146	6,797
8 Bossier	\$33,512,615	3,076	\$53,112,348	12,342	\$155,692,421	38,456
9 Caddo	\$137,347,566	11,366	\$155,982,237	34,779	\$467,976,667	104,238
10 Calcasieu	\$62,556,095	4,922	\$119,172,839	25,721	\$322,788,729	75,779
11 Caldwell	\$4,654,393	405	\$7,878,642	1,818	\$21,551,497	5,122
12 Cameron	\$852,960	64	\$1,711,850	399	\$4,209,425	1,009
13 Catahoula	\$4,777,335	368	\$8,028,653	1,752	\$20,662,842	4,842
14 Claiborne	\$7,219,807	609	\$9,069,123	2,002	\$25,607,139	5,880
15 Concordia	\$11,251,673	920	\$15,942,501	3,329	\$44,408,093	10,087
16 De Soto	\$11,957,089	971	\$16,494,240	3,694	\$46,612,633	11,005
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$150,395,278	11,056	\$277,795,774	55,093	\$713,513,531	157,754
18 East Carroll	\$4,209,005	377	\$6,972,165	1,454	\$18,482,497	4,318
19 East Feliciana	\$8,311,435	659	\$14,037,956	2,921	\$33,981,455	7,976
20 Evangeline	\$19,611,932	1,444	\$24,575,824	5,199	\$71,117,839	16,023
21 Franklin	\$10,305,163	836	\$18,040,090	3,940	\$46,285,526	10,938
22 Grant	\$7,201,729	589	\$12,652,283	2,741	\$34,443,295	8,372
23 Iberia	\$31,061,287	2,470	\$55,953,364	11,770	\$145,131,695	33,984
24 Iberville	\$12,536,001	954	\$23,654,515	4,778	\$60,189,379	13,984
25 Jackson	\$5,357,003	444	\$8,963,779	2,021	\$23,365,060	5,671
26 Jefferson	\$140,426,235	10,410	\$308,227,296	61,591	\$751,385,474	167,365
27 Jefferson Davis	\$10,225,381	809	\$19,314,841	4,215	\$51,139,333	12,574
28 Lafayette	\$58,032,160	4,686	\$132,890,872	28,526	\$328,063,257	78,979
29 Lafourche	\$35,694,265	2,507	\$55,187,107	11,165	\$147,941,386	31,829
30 La Salle	\$4,724,270	386	\$8,571,934	1,876	\$22,484,479	5,544
31 Lincoln	\$14,247,376	1,229	\$27,307,958	6,057	\$68,956,437	16,136
32 Livingston	\$30,981,202	2,289	\$75,919,075	15,167	\$188,845,847	44,452
33 Madison	\$6,894,084	623	\$10,438,408	2,273	\$28,894,583	6,606
34 Morehouse	\$16,092,246	1,342	\$24,228,844	5,243	\$64,239,765	14,500
35 Natchitoches	\$19,094,355	1,611	\$24,488,843	5,418	\$71,177,101	16,327

continued on next page...

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$222,373,817	15,675	\$339,288,797	68,565	\$818,855,417	169,174
37 Ouachita	\$65,860,868	5,649	\$116,737,313	25,408	\$307,235,945	69,922
38 Plaquemines	\$6,121,068	437	\$13,086,405	2,719	\$32,487,266	7,670
39 Pointe Coupee	\$9,809,497	693	\$14,312,525	2,731	\$38,280,708	8,271
40 Rapides	\$60,276,922	4,802	\$84,275,496	18,018	\$240,598,992	55,338
41 Red River	\$4,196,457	348	\$6,460,434	1,388	\$18,066,256	4,254
42 Richland	\$8,895,840	779	\$17,428,179	3,863	\$43,222,472	10,283
43 Sabine	\$9,999,029	796	\$14,265,347	3,203	\$40,510,896	9,455
44 St. Bernard	\$20,141,094	1,480	\$36,527,539	7,438	\$94,284,201	21,224
45 St. Charles	\$12,432,598	970	\$25,671,567	5,300	\$65,789,908	15,646
46 St. Helena	\$4,169,810	279	\$6,528,771	1,233	\$16,929,518	3,618
47 St. James	\$7,356,218	533	\$13,526,656	2,780	\$34,898,718	7,921
48 St. John	\$19,194,750	1,460	\$33,134,208	6,789	\$86,791,970	19,716
49 St. Landry	\$48,904,508	3,826	\$70,376,554	14,705	\$195,409,024	45,267
50 St. Martin	\$14,890,845	1,238	\$32,381,258	6,962	\$82,161,454	20,258
51 St. Mary	\$25,104,923	1,793	\$44,040,873	8,944	\$112,327,229	24,744
52 St. Tammany	\$53,103,952	4,008	\$128,061,725	25,353	\$305,042,070	70,264
53 Tangipahoa	\$57,816,769	4,129	\$108,385,340	20,737	\$276,468,116	60,121
54 Tensas	\$3,095,292	264	\$3,940,968	883	\$10,666,163	2,480
55 Terrebonne	\$54,415,650	3,955	\$78,158,982	15,771	\$220,661,736	46,801
56 Union	\$8,591,675	742	\$15,789,177	3,554	\$41,706,060	10,040
57 Vermilion	\$19,499,817	1,491	\$38,152,362	8,077	\$96,273,818	22,848
58 Vernon	\$12,449,152	1,019	\$22,663,230	4,894	\$60,085,053	14,773
59 Washington	\$31,595,882	2,176	\$41,156,466	8,019	\$111,920,632	23,015
60 Webster	\$18,057,056	1,534	\$28,068,726	6,197	\$75,722,635	17,526
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$8,042,013	607	\$16,134,409	3,217	\$39,909,861	9,272
62 West Carroll	\$3,959,996	343	\$8,864,438	1,961	\$21,210,079	5,322
63 West Feliciana	\$3,033,852	253	\$5,413,009	1,235	\$14,131,090	3,477
64 Winn	\$5,675,764	452	\$9,137,321	1,987	\$24,246,748	5,770
Total	\$1,781,861,410	130,660	\$3,071,583,014	609,938	\$7,996,464,905	1,721,751

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments¹ and Recipients by Payment Group² (Part 1)

	Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$71,218	5,855	\$2,252,769	13,219	\$14,222	85
2	Allen	\$24,577	2,061	\$762,572	4,515	\$3,322	22
3	Ascension	\$68,588	5,974	\$2,932,302	17,529	\$18,135	124
4	Assumption	\$23,003	1,837	\$580,048	3,459	\$1,549	10
5	Avoyelles	\$60,768	4,853	\$1,550,416	8,865	\$5,582	28
6	Beauregard	\$32,976	2,810	\$1,175,814	7,101	\$9,394	63
7	Bienville	\$20,696	1,701	\$500,038	3,008	\$1,977	10
8	Bossier	\$85,700	7,422	\$3,267,641	19,926	\$23,935	153
9	Caddo	\$292,478	23,369	\$8,680,607	50,043	\$43,089	287
10	Calcasieu	\$174,035	14,455	\$6,569,068	38,275	\$47,348	291
11	Caldwell	\$14,746	1,213	\$392,473	2,303	\$1,651	8
12	Cameron	\$2,388	196	\$75,888	463	\$245	2
13	Catahoula	\$14,489	1,183	\$356,104	2,130	\$1,202	9
14	Claiborne	\$18,589	1,482	\$447,199	2,602	\$3,056	19
15	Concordia	\$28,722	2,318	\$816,101	4,781	\$4,056	23
16	De Soto	\$29,853	2,394	\$891,236	5,251	\$6,440	35
17	East Baton Rouge	\$372,999	31,233	\$13,373,986	77,413	\$48,928	320
18	East Carroll	\$13,101	1,031	\$346,161	2,001	\$1,060	6
19	East Feliciana	\$23,676	2,007	\$558,690	3,370	\$3,361	21
20	Evangeline	\$51,121	4,076	\$1,271,489	7,437	\$3,118	23
21	Franklin	\$31,151	2,499	\$859,250	4,956	\$3,159	18
22	Grant	\$22,291	1,867	\$676,016	4,094	\$1,956	14
23	Iberia	\$87,553	7,053	\$2,833,344	16,502	\$7,822	63
24	Iberville	\$36,358	3,034	\$1,140,222	6,731	\$2,627	17
25	Jackson	\$16,281	1,343	\$426,547	2,540	\$3,485	21
26	Jefferson	\$374,601	31,923	\$13,766,487	79,950	\$44,520	303
27	Jefferson Davis	\$31,456	2,645	\$1,032,010	6,131	\$3,280	28
28	Lafayette	\$174,714	14,687	\$6,517,083	38,512	\$31,687	200
29	Lafourche	\$84,685	6,866	\$2,552,318	14,974	\$10,298	75
30	La Salle	\$15,188	1,282	\$430,641	2,581	\$2,526	16
31	Lincoln	\$38,661	3,202	\$1,257,258	7,466	\$8,967	48
32	Livingston	\$93,570	8,063	\$3,737,530	22,565	\$33,766	224
33	Madison	\$17,072	1,367	\$538,447	3,231	\$2,588	14
34	Morehouse	\$43,110	3,444	\$1,114,945	6,494	\$4,137	25
35	Natchitoches	\$44,611	3,597	\$1,361,926	7,943	\$7,560	46

continued on next page...

Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$472,439	37,882	\$12,043,378	69,586	\$19,616	121
37 Ouachita	\$170,711	13,871	\$5,826,229	33,436	\$28,441	176
38 Plaquemines	\$17,972	1,496	\$627,918	3,681	\$3,084	20
39 Pointe Coupee	\$24,948	1,976	\$659,088	3,885	\$2,975	15
40 Rapides	\$151,698	12,277	\$4,673,450	26,995	\$20,416	123
41 Red River	\$11,481	957	\$348,385	2,070	\$652	3
42 Richland	\$26,609	2,199	\$792,398	4,694	\$5,990	32
43 Sabine	\$26,906	2,150	\$773,131	4,506	\$6,032	40
44 St. Bernard	\$47,627	3,946	\$1,807,002	10,553	\$11,675	69
45 St. Charles	\$33,623	2,885	\$1,338,284	7,965	\$9,171	68
46 St. Helena	\$10,579	863	\$280,521	1,670	\$1,569	10
47 St. James	\$20,615	1,703	\$642,470	3,783	\$3,849	24
48 St. John	\$47,009	3,871	\$1,661,717	9,823	\$8,944	60
49 St. Landry	\$131,841	10,524	\$3,768,032	21,796	\$21,146	127
50 St. Martin	\$48,953	4,139	\$1,688,444	10,001	\$7,643	50
51 St. Mary	\$64,247	5,285	\$1,994,675	11,565	\$7,843	63
52 St. Tammany	\$147,457	12,569	\$5,900,968	34,562	\$70,894	412
53 Tangipahoa	\$153,267	12,385	\$5,078,409	29,182	\$31,153	187
54 Tensas	\$8,517	651	\$175,046	1,049	\$978	4
55 Terrebonne	\$123,542	10,019	\$3,947,032	22,721	\$15,420	96
56 Union	\$25,708	2,182	\$804,563	4,724	\$3,505	22
57 Vermilion	\$57,405	4,736	\$1,875,139	10,958	\$11,218	67
58 Vernon	\$35,693	3,031	\$1,220,956	7,303	\$6,834	43
59 Washington	\$68,470	5,461	\$1,821,991	10,414	\$11,022	70
60 Webster	\$50,094	4,052	\$1,355,930	7,993	\$9,232	63
61 West Baton Rouge	\$21,432	1,855	\$747,419	4,571	\$3,606	18
62 West Carroll	\$14,531	1,202	\$395,262	2,358	\$2,975	22
63 West Feliciana	\$9,141	805	\$266,586	1,580	\$1,467	8
64 Winn	\$16,429	1,340	\$453,264	2,644	\$1,427	10
Total	\$4,573,970	360,844	\$148,012,311	818,793	\$738,826	4,605

continued on next page...

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments¹ and Recipients by Payment Group² (Part 2)

	Parish	Waiver (Non-Expansion)		Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$492	162	\$213,188	9,102	\$2,551,888	27,098
2	Allen	\$114	51	\$64,840	2,945	\$855,425	9,154
3	Ascension	\$1,143	336	\$228,557	10,532	\$3,248,725	32,733
4	Assumption	\$142	44	\$59,173	2,554	\$663,915	7,544
5	Avoyelles	\$802	207	\$141,778	6,148	\$1,759,346	19,091
6	Beauregard	\$275	95	\$97,897	4,534	\$1,316,356	13,876
7	Bienville	\$76	27	\$50,478	2,253	\$573,266	6,739
8	Bossier	\$758	232	\$259,954	12,098	\$3,637,988	38,041
9	Caddo	\$1,858	561	\$760,227	34,109	\$9,778,259	103,445
10	Calcasieu	\$2,204	632	\$554,801	25,406	\$7,347,456	75,084
11	Caldwell	\$64	28	\$36,583	1,772	\$445,516	5,073
12	Cameron	\$26	10	\$7,692	391	\$86,238	997
13	Catahoula	\$159	37	\$38,349	1,723	\$410,304	4,838
14	Claiborne	\$46	17	\$43,732	1,946	\$512,622	5,834
15	Concordia	\$210	48	\$80,111	3,294	\$929,200	9,988
16	De Soto	\$200	52	\$84,318	3,605	\$1,012,046	10,880
17	East Baton Rouge	\$4,902	1,473	\$1,194,667	54,249	\$14,995,481	156,493
18	East Carroll	\$10	6	\$34,636	1,433	\$394,968	4,301
19	East Feliciana	\$302	55	\$62,187	2,888	\$648,216	7,936
20	Evangeline	\$337	117	\$120,807	5,097	\$1,446,873	15,934
21	Franklin	\$386	102	\$88,078	3,869	\$982,024	10,906
22	Grant	\$274	66	\$61,630	2,712	\$762,167	8,318
23	Iberia	\$597	173	\$281,379	11,537	\$3,210,695	33,709
24	Iberville	\$320	109	\$106,269	4,714	\$1,285,797	13,897
25	Jackson	\$100	27	\$44,464	1,984	\$490,877	5,623
26	Jefferson	\$4,180	1,263	\$1,361,825	60,724	\$15,551,613	166,367
27	Jefferson Davis	\$281	103	\$88,865	4,140	\$1,155,892	12,443
28	Lafayette	\$2,179	662	\$621,353	28,041	\$7,347,015	78,217
29	Lafourche	\$476	196	\$251,765	10,984	\$2,899,542	31,620
30	La Salle	\$187	29	\$38,831	1,850	\$487,373	5,494
31	Lincoln	\$174	73	\$141,621	5,951	\$1,446,681	16,015
32	Livingston	\$2,393	668	\$314,337	15,034	\$4,181,595	44,046
33	Madison	\$56	18	\$53,864	2,223	\$612,028	6,569
34	Morehouse	\$253	91	\$123,258	5,129	\$1,285,703	14,443
35	Natchitoches	\$262	81	\$130,056	5,313	\$1,544,415	16,194

continued on next page...

Parish	Waiver (Non-Expansion)		Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$4,227	1,559	\$1,461,238	67,293	\$14,000,898	168,178
37 Ouachita	\$1,926	610	\$599,842	24,987	\$6,627,149	69,453
38 Plaquemines	\$104	34	\$60,748	2,670	\$709,826	7,570
39 Pointe Coupee	\$155	59	\$64,912	2,667	\$752,078	8,224
40 Rapides	\$1,856	552	\$407,537	17,812	\$5,254,956	54,918
41 Red River	\$71	19	\$31,693	1,372	\$392,281	4,233
42 Richland	\$244	76	\$91,992	3,791	\$917,233	10,222
43 Sabine	\$189	69	\$71,088	3,134	\$877,347	9,395
44 St. Bernard	\$728	233	\$163,992	7,297	\$2,031,024	21,046
45 St. Charles	\$484	135	\$118,025	5,233	\$1,499,587	15,526
46 St. Helena	\$30	11	\$27,932	1,213	\$320,631	3,608
47 St. James	\$87	18	\$65,280	2,709	\$732,301	7,855
48 St. John	\$250	97	\$161,317	6,678	\$1,879,237	19,547
49 St. Landry	\$839	275	\$348,202	14,442	\$4,270,060	44,996
50 St. Martin	\$387	126	\$154,759	6,843	\$1,900,185	20,140
51 St. Mary	\$490	177	\$198,338	8,749	\$2,265,594	24,578
52 St. Tammany	\$2,230	670	\$534,183	25,046	\$6,655,732	69,671
53 Tangipahoa	\$1,252	390	\$472,981	20,541	\$5,737,064	59,829
54 Tensas	\$34	13	\$20,804	853	\$205,380	2,457
55 Terrebonne	\$1,096	341	\$343,474	15,510	\$4,430,563	46,389
56 Union	\$224	72	\$82,839	3,504	\$916,840	9,968
57 Vermilion	\$421	147	\$187,865	7,914	\$2,132,048	22,663
58 Vernon	\$145	67	\$101,207	4,822	\$1,364,835	14,636
59 Washington	\$742	252	\$176,279	7,811	\$2,078,504	22,829
60 Webster	\$244	78	\$138,158	6,067	\$1,553,658	17,422
61 West Baton Rouge	\$202	67	\$70,288	3,192	\$842,947	9,246
62 West Carroll	\$128	45	\$46,931	1,922	\$459,827	5,266
63 West Feliciana	\$49	21	\$25,880	1,225	\$303,123	3,452
64 Winn	\$127	27	\$45,256	1,944	\$516,503	5,716
Total	\$45,200	13,730	\$14,114,610	600,784	\$167,484,916	1,710,091

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

	Parish	African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$324,224	\$340,850	\$665,074	\$618,081	\$659,028	\$1,277,109
2	Allen	\$86,233	\$84,558	\$170,790	\$235,327	\$245,186	\$480,513
3	Ascension	\$526,921	\$584,531	\$1,111,452	\$574,678	\$591,923	\$1,166,602
4	Assumption	\$125,098	\$148,476	\$273,574	\$100,177	\$108,544	\$208,721
5	Avoyelles	\$273,973	\$308,781	\$582,754	\$325,288	\$371,794	\$697,082
6	Beauregard	\$77,119	\$82,287	\$159,406	\$413,652	\$427,648	\$841,300
7	Bienville	\$107,018	\$126,747	\$233,765	\$93,962	\$110,762	\$204,724
8	Bossier	\$523,226	\$610,806	\$1,134,032	\$659,578	\$682,732	\$1,342,310
9	Caddo	\$2,454,429	\$2,828,576	\$5,283,005	\$832,128	\$896,616	\$1,728,744
10	Calcasieu	\$1,151,718	\$1,261,885	\$2,413,603	\$1,460,762	\$1,512,355	\$2,973,117
11	Caldwell	\$31,716	\$35,375	\$67,091	\$133,803	\$142,966	\$276,770
12	Cameron	\$1,282	\$899	\$2,181	\$29,582	\$34,790	\$64,372
13	Catahoula	\$58,252	\$61,173	\$119,425	\$94,385	\$98,637	\$193,022
14	Claiborne	\$126,957	\$145,090	\$272,046	\$51,140	\$58,027	\$109,167
15	Concordia	\$182,042	\$205,061	\$387,104	\$162,578	\$165,742	\$328,320
16	De Soto	\$214,638	\$234,311	\$448,949	\$163,565	\$159,532	\$323,097
17	East Baton Rouge	\$4,006,430	\$4,529,232	\$8,535,662	\$859,009	\$875,624	\$1,734,633
18	East Carroll	\$126,183	\$142,062	\$268,245	\$19,300	\$22,910	\$42,209
19	East Feliciana	\$138,429	\$156,509	\$294,938	\$98,988	\$107,729	\$206,717
20	Evangeline	\$234,109	\$256,382	\$490,491	\$290,792	\$303,236	\$594,028
21	Franklin	\$184,169	\$196,278	\$380,447	\$182,671	\$196,778	\$379,449
22	Grant	\$48,686	\$44,797	\$93,483	\$245,408	\$249,852	\$495,260
23	Iberia	\$617,453	\$682,132	\$1,299,585	\$496,879	\$527,667	\$1,024,546
24	Iberville	\$324,561	\$363,576	\$688,138	\$141,901	\$146,815	\$288,716
25	Jackson	\$83,330	\$84,231	\$167,561	\$103,816	\$105,427	\$209,243
26	Jefferson	\$2,427,027	\$2,666,995	\$5,094,023	\$1,936,026	\$2,019,782	\$3,955,808
27	Jefferson Davis	\$126,117	\$136,189	\$262,307	\$309,496	\$313,127	\$622,622
28	Lafayette	\$1,353,590	\$1,525,220	\$2,878,810	\$1,137,478	\$1,218,353	\$2,355,831
29	Lafourche	\$305,329	\$380,378	\$685,707	\$598,133	\$670,530	\$1,268,662
30	La Salle	\$22,034	\$24,960	\$46,993	\$160,774	\$161,548	\$322,322
31	Lincoln	\$313,744	\$351,527	\$665,271	\$179,588	\$206,890	\$386,478
32	Livingston	\$184,109	\$199,544	\$383,652	\$1,333,217	\$1,357,923	\$2,691,140
33	Madison	\$190,286	\$207,474	\$397,761	\$34,161	\$35,885	\$70,046
34	Morehouse	\$307,590	\$331,123	\$638,713	\$168,031	\$173,826	\$341,857
35	Natchitoches	\$353,022	\$387,722	\$740,744	\$193,391	\$209,685	\$403,076

continued on next page...

Parish		African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36	Orleans	\$4,195,192	\$4,673,552	\$8,868,744	\$446,186	\$463,251	\$909,438
37	Ouachita	\$1,446,854	\$1,615,398	\$3,062,252	\$906,030	\$959,508	\$1,865,537
38	Plaquemines	\$95,876	\$95,176	\$191,053	\$138,122	\$149,971	\$288,093
39	Pointe Coupee	\$162,520	\$172,418	\$334,937	\$95,290	\$112,981	\$208,271
40	Rapides	\$932,456	\$1,046,722	\$1,979,178	\$888,601	\$917,917	\$1,806,518
41	Red River	\$80,277	\$99,320	\$179,597	\$59,800	\$62,599	\$122,399
42	Richland	\$189,478	\$201,492	\$390,970	\$154,176	\$154,596	\$308,773
43	Sabine	\$97,096	\$110,093	\$207,189	\$199,913	\$213,461	\$413,374
44	St. Bernard	\$271,913	\$320,119	\$592,032	\$403,502	\$393,658	\$797,160
45	St. Charles	\$255,758	\$273,246	\$529,004	\$253,248	\$266,423	\$519,671
46	St. Helena	\$84,745	\$97,040	\$181,785	\$29,534	\$32,682	\$62,216
47	St. James	\$201,399	\$224,188	\$425,587	\$50,582	\$59,089	\$109,671
48	St. John	\$486,262	\$549,942	\$1,036,203	\$143,577	\$161,283	\$304,861
49	St. Landry	\$887,868	\$966,062	\$1,853,930	\$652,707	\$680,953	\$1,333,660
50	St. Martin	\$373,882	\$397,028	\$770,910	\$319,151	\$358,925	\$678,076
51	St. Mary	\$355,753	\$390,008	\$745,761	\$377,403	\$432,208	\$809,611
52	St. Tammany	\$630,909	\$679,307	\$1,310,216	\$1,679,937	\$1,764,360	\$3,444,296
53	Tangipahoa	\$1,055,606	\$1,189,733	\$2,245,338	\$961,470	\$977,261	\$1,938,731
54	Tensas	\$59,511	\$61,540	\$121,051	\$22,378	\$19,631	\$42,009
55	Terrebonne	\$467,277	\$532,058	\$999,335	\$887,475	\$942,417	\$1,829,893
56	Union	\$129,800	\$152,935	\$282,735	\$187,607	\$193,375	\$380,982
57	Vermilion	\$243,910	\$271,435	\$515,345	\$517,986	\$553,443	\$1,071,429
58	Vernon	\$89,397	\$103,888	\$193,285	\$410,614	\$421,409	\$832,022
59	Washington	\$309,089	\$332,808	\$641,896	\$436,690	\$458,530	\$895,220
60	Webster	\$266,276	\$304,320	\$570,596	\$287,215	\$294,762	\$581,977
61	West Baton Rouge	\$194,063	\$210,185	\$404,247	\$109,851	\$112,843	\$222,694
62	West Carroll	\$33,619	\$43,235	\$76,854	\$138,667	\$135,654	\$274,322
63	West Feliciana	\$61,255	\$70,316	\$131,572	\$46,503	\$55,664	\$102,167
64	Winn	\$73,794	\$87,555	\$161,350	\$120,601	\$113,254	\$233,855
Total		\$31,342,877	\$34,996,858	\$66,339,735	\$25,362,558	\$26,631,979	\$51,994,537

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$312,102	\$297,604	\$609,706	\$1,254,407	\$1,297,481	\$2,551,888
2	Allen	\$106,024	\$98,097	\$204,122	\$427,584	\$427,841	\$855,425
3	Ascension	\$499,990	\$470,682	\$970,672	\$1,601,589	\$1,647,136	\$3,248,725
4	Assumption	\$97,290	\$84,329	\$181,619	\$322,565	\$341,350	\$663,915
5	Avoyelles	\$259,215	\$220,295	\$479,509	\$858,475	\$900,871	\$1,759,346
6	Beauregard	\$158,558	\$157,092	\$315,650	\$649,328	\$667,027	\$1,316,356
7	Bienville	\$73,625	\$61,151	\$134,776	\$274,605	\$298,660	\$573,266
8	Bossier	\$605,260	\$556,385	\$1,161,646	\$1,788,064	\$1,849,924	\$3,637,988
9	Caddo	\$1,492,352	\$1,274,159	\$2,766,511	\$4,778,908	\$4,999,351	\$9,778,259
10	Calcasieu	\$1,010,273	\$950,464	\$1,960,736	\$3,622,753	\$3,724,704	\$7,347,456
11	Caldwell	\$53,557	\$48,098	\$101,655	\$219,077	\$226,440	\$445,516
12	Cameron	\$10,461	\$9,223	\$19,684	\$41,325	\$44,913	\$86,238
13	Catahoula	\$45,705	\$52,152	\$97,857	\$198,342	\$211,962	\$410,304
14	Claiborne	\$69,943	\$61,466	\$131,409	\$248,040	\$264,583	\$512,622
15	Concordia	\$113,687	\$100,090	\$213,777	\$458,308	\$470,893	\$929,200
16	De Soto	\$127,394	\$112,605	\$240,000	\$505,597	\$506,449	\$1,012,046
17	East Baton Rouge	\$2,474,236	\$2,250,951	\$4,725,187	\$7,339,674	\$7,655,807	\$14,995,481
18	East Carroll	\$47,619	\$36,895	\$84,513	\$193,102	\$201,866	\$394,968
19	East Feliciana	\$75,772	\$70,789	\$146,561	\$313,189	\$335,027	\$648,216
20	Evangeline	\$189,332	\$173,022	\$362,354	\$714,232	\$732,641	\$1,446,873
21	Franklin	\$115,227	\$106,901	\$222,128	\$482,067	\$499,956	\$982,024
22	Grant	\$85,152	\$88,272	\$173,424	\$379,247	\$382,920	\$762,167
23	Iberia	\$463,357	\$423,208	\$886,564	\$1,577,688	\$1,633,007	\$3,210,695
24	Iberville	\$165,125	\$143,819	\$308,944	\$631,587	\$654,210	\$1,285,797
25	Jackson	\$57,380	\$56,692	\$114,072	\$244,526	\$246,351	\$490,877
26	Jefferson	\$3,341,383	\$3,160,399	\$6,501,782	\$7,704,436	\$7,847,177	\$15,551,613
27	Jefferson Davis	\$134,024	\$136,940	\$270,963	\$569,637	\$586,256	\$1,155,892
28	Lafayette	\$1,087,560	\$1,024,814	\$2,112,374	\$3,578,628	\$3,768,387	\$7,347,015
29	Lafourche	\$485,231	\$459,942	\$945,173	\$1,388,693	\$1,510,850	\$2,899,542
30	La Salle	\$62,470	\$55,588	\$118,058	\$245,278	\$242,095	\$487,373
31	Lincoln	\$204,768	\$190,165	\$394,932	\$698,099	\$748,582	\$1,446,681
32	Livingston	\$561,053	\$545,750	\$1,106,803	\$2,078,378	\$2,103,217	\$4,181,595
33	Madison	\$76,161	\$68,060	\$144,221	\$300,608	\$311,419	\$612,028
34	Morehouse	\$160,076	\$145,056	\$305,133	\$635,698	\$650,005	\$1,285,703
35	Natchitoches	\$222,514	\$178,082	\$400,595	\$768,927	\$775,489	\$1,544,415

continued on next page...

Parish				Total (across all races)		
	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$2,228,829	\$1,993,887	\$4,222,717	\$6,870,207	\$7,130,691	\$14,000,898
37 Ouachita	\$889,625	\$809,735	\$1,699,360	\$3,242,508	\$3,384,641	\$6,627,149
38 Plaquemines	\$118,719	\$111,962	\$230,681	\$352,717	\$357,109	\$709,826
39 Pointe Coupee	\$114,782	\$94,087	\$208,869	\$372,592	\$379,486	\$752,078
40 Rapides	\$787,183	\$682,078	\$1,469,260	\$2,608,240	\$2,646,716	\$5,254,956
41 Red River	\$48,853	\$41,432	\$90,286	\$188,929	\$203,352	\$392,281
42 Richland	\$119,237	\$98,254	\$217,491	\$462,891	\$454,343	\$917,233
43 Sabine	\$128,262	\$128,522	\$256,784	\$425,271	\$452,076	\$877,347
44 St. Bernard	\$334,566	\$307,266	\$641,832	\$1,009,981	\$1,021,044	\$2,031,024
45 St. Charles	\$238,340	\$212,571	\$450,911	\$747,347	\$752,240	\$1,499,587
46 St. Helena	\$38,551	\$38,079	\$76,630	\$152,830	\$167,801	\$320,631
47 St. James	\$106,356	\$90,688	\$197,044	\$358,337	\$373,965	\$732,301
48 St. John	\$285,399	\$252,773	\$538,172	\$915,238	\$963,998	\$1,879,237
49 St. Landry	\$570,921	\$511,549	\$1,082,470	\$2,111,496	\$2,158,564	\$4,270,060
50 St. Martin	\$233,058	\$218,141	\$451,199	\$926,091	\$974,094	\$1,900,185
51 St. Mary	\$376,321	\$333,900	\$710,221	\$1,109,477	\$1,156,117	\$2,265,594
52 St. Tammany	\$993,241	\$907,978	\$1,901,219	\$3,304,087	\$3,351,645	\$6,655,732
53 Tangipahoa	\$790,574	\$762,420	\$1,552,995	\$2,807,649	\$2,929,414	\$5,737,064
54 Tensas	\$23,907	\$18,412	\$42,320	\$105,796	\$99,584	\$205,380
55 Terrebonne	\$842,988	\$758,347	\$1,601,335	\$2,197,741	\$2,232,822	\$4,430,563
56 Union	\$136,085	\$117,037	\$253,122	\$453,493	\$463,347	\$916,840
57 Vermilion	\$287,469	\$257,805	\$545,274	\$1,049,365	\$1,082,683	\$2,132,048
58 Vernon	\$173,516	\$166,013	\$339,528	\$673,526	\$691,309	\$1,364,835
59 Washington	\$286,943	\$254,445	\$541,388	\$1,032,721	\$1,045,783	\$2,078,504
60 Webster	\$210,786	\$190,299	\$401,085	\$764,278	\$789,381	\$1,553,658
61 West Baton Rouge	\$109,075	\$106,930	\$216,006	\$412,989	\$429,958	\$842,947
62 West Carroll	\$56,715	\$51,936	\$108,651	\$229,002	\$230,825	\$459,827
63 West Feliciana	\$35,925	\$33,459	\$69,384	\$143,683	\$159,440	\$303,123
64 Winn	\$62,759	\$58,540	\$121,298	\$257,154	\$259,349	\$516,503
Total	\$25,672,860	\$23,477,785	\$49,150,645	\$82,378,295	\$85,106,621	\$167,484,916

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	2,953	3,935	6,888	5,280	7,298	12,578	3,446	4,186	7,632	11,679	15,419	27,098
2	Allen	815	977	1,792	1,978	2,663	4,641	1,217	1,504	2,721	4,010	5,144	9,154
3	Ascension	4,251	6,514	10,765	4,984	6,878	11,862	4,505	5,601	10,106	13,740	18,993	32,733
4	Assumption	1,179	1,853	3,032	937	1,391	2,328	984	1,200	2,184	3,100	4,444	7,544
5	Avoyelles	2,519	3,532	6,051	2,833	4,244	7,077	2,799	3,164	5,963	8,151	10,940	19,091
6	Beauregard	735	940	1,675	3,471	4,698	8,169	1,769	2,263	4,032	5,975	7,901	13,876
7	Bienville	1,049	1,662	2,711	871	1,287	2,158	890	980	1,870	2,810	3,929	6,739
8	Bossier	4,549	7,045	11,594	5,699	7,959	13,658	5,803	6,986	12,789	16,051	21,990	38,041
9	Caddo	21,459	31,489	52,948	8,158	10,877	19,035	15,045	16,417	31,462	44,662	58,783	103,445
10	Calcasieu	9,787	13,748	23,535	12,415	17,000	29,415	10,041	12,093	22,134	32,243	42,841	75,084
11	Caldwell	293	409	702	1,230	1,687	2,917	670	784	1,454	2,193	2,880	5,073
12	Cameron	15	8	23	287	407	694	124	156	280	426	571	997
13	Catahoula	575	795	1,370	907	1,206	2,113	590	765	1,355	2,072	2,766	4,838
14	Claiborne	1,225	1,778	3,003	522	705	1,227	774	830	1,604	2,521	3,313	5,834
15	Concordia	1,693	2,481	4,174	1,352	1,834	3,186	1,209	1,419	2,628	4,254	5,734	9,988
16	De Soto	1,966	2,802	4,768	1,363	1,808	3,171	1,335	1,606	2,941	4,664	6,216	10,880
17	E. Baton Rouge	34,639	50,104	84,743	9,682	11,931	21,613	23,436	26,701	50,137	67,757	88,736	156,493
18	East Carroll	1,178	1,677	2,855	194	254	448	479	519	998	1,851	2,450	4,301
19	East Feliciana	1,591	1,857	3,448	996	1,297	2,293	1,156	1,039	2,195	3,743	4,193	7,936
20	Evangeline	2,189	3,108	5,297	2,494	3,424	5,918	2,210	2,509	4,719	6,893	9,041	15,934
21	Franklin	1,708	2,294	4,002	1,737	2,308	4,045	1,340	1,519	2,859	4,785	6,121	10,906
22	Grant	444	550	994	2,095	2,775	4,870	1,097	1,357	2,454	3,636	4,682	8,318
23	Iberia	5,362	7,621	12,983	4,366	6,112	10,478	4,779	5,469	10,248	14,507	19,202	33,709
24	Iberville	2,982	4,138	7,120	1,295	1,774	3,069	1,767	1,941	3,708	6,044	7,853	13,897
25	Jackson	774	1,102	1,876	922	1,243	2,165	709	873	1,582	2,405	3,218	5,623
26	Jefferson	22,034	31,768	53,802	18,564	24,475	43,039	31,888	37,638	69,526	72,486	93,881	166,367
27	Jefferson Davis	1,154	1,520	2,674	2,645	3,647	6,292	1,480	1,997	3,477	5,279	7,164	12,443
28	Lafayette	11,627	17,110	28,737	10,736	14,700	25,436	11,028	13,016	24,044	33,391	44,826	78,217
29	Lafourche	2,758	4,501	7,259	5,451	8,031	13,482	4,834	6,045	10,879	13,043	18,577	31,620
30	La Salle	205	311	516	1,443	1,888	3,331	744	903	1,647	2,392	3,102	5,494
31	Lincoln	2,948	4,321	7,269	1,726	2,388	4,114	2,181	2,451	4,632	6,855	9,160	16,015
32	Livingston	1,656	2,266	3,922	11,727	15,216	26,943	5,893	7,288	13,181	19,276	24,770	44,046
33	Madison	1,750	2,359	4,109	378	449	827	774	859	1,633	2,902	3,667	6,569
34	Morehouse	2,881	4,018	6,899	1,566	2,147	3,713	1,818	2,013	3,831	6,265	8,178	14,443
35	Natchitoches	2,991	4,358	7,349	1,696	2,414	4,110	2,207	2,528	4,735	6,894	9,300	16,194

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	41,001	58,026	99,027	7,513	8,484	15,997	26,329	26,825	53,154	74,843	93,335	168,178
37 Ouachita	12,664	17,668	30,332	8,559	11,150	19,709	9,121	10,291	19,412	30,344	39,109	69,453
38 Plaquemines	830	1,101	1,931	1,210	1,689	2,899	1,264	1,476	2,740	3,304	4,266	7,570
39 Pointe Coupee	1,505	2,112	3,617	859	1,313	2,172	1,093	1,342	2,435	3,457	4,767	8,224
40 Rapides	8,145	11,322	19,467	7,858	10,180	18,038	8,331	9,082	17,413	24,334	30,584	54,918
41 Red River	701	1,085	1,786	539	762	1,301	538	608	1,146	1,778	2,455	4,233
42 Richland	1,763	2,466	4,229	1,424	1,889	3,313	1,259	1,421	2,680	4,446	5,776	10,222
43 Sabine	899	1,230	2,129	1,785	2,383	4,168	1,341	1,757	3,098	4,025	5,370	9,395
44 St. Bernard	2,383	3,530	5,913	3,567	4,480	8,047	3,377	3,709	7,086	9,327	11,719	21,046
45 St. Charles	2,134	3,130	5,264	2,162	3,078	5,240	2,374	2,648	5,022	6,670	8,856	15,526
46 St. Helena	801	1,110	1,911	283	413	696	458	543	1,001	1,542	2,066	3,608
47 St. James	1,778	2,735	4,513	466	741	1,207	973	1,162	2,135	3,217	4,638	7,855
48 St. John	4,166	6,199	10,365	1,345	1,888	3,233	2,798	3,151	5,949	8,309	11,238	19,547
49 St. Landry	7,842	10,864	18,706	5,539	7,695	13,234	5,996	7,060	13,056	19,377	25,619	44,996
50 St. Martin	3,162	4,465	7,627	2,849	4,153	7,002	2,471	3,040	5,511	8,482	11,658	20,140
51 St. Mary	3,399	4,700	8,099	3,389	5,026	8,415	3,673	4,391	8,064	10,461	14,117	24,578
52 St. Tammany	5,532	7,543	13,075	14,916	19,663	34,579	10,330	11,687	22,017	30,778	38,893	69,671
53 Tangipahoa	9,017	12,998	22,015	8,591	11,508	20,099	8,071	9,644	17,715	25,679	34,150	59,829
54 Tensas	587	827	1,414	201	257	458	276	309	585	1,064	1,393	2,457
55 Terrebonne	4,263	6,056	10,319	7,688	10,862	18,550	8,107	9,413	17,520	20,058	26,331	46,389
56 Union	1,243	1,794	3,037	1,732	2,289	4,021	1,404	1,506	2,910	4,379	5,589	9,968
57 Vermilion	2,056	2,842	4,898	4,517	6,300	10,817	3,103	3,845	6,948	9,676	12,987	22,663
58 Vernon	835	1,139	1,974	3,482	4,762	8,244	2,026	2,392	4,418	6,343	8,293	14,636
59 Washington	2,850	3,866	6,716	3,908	5,134	9,042	3,357	3,714	7,071	10,115	12,714	22,829
60 Webster	2,486	3,778	6,264	2,551	3,518	6,069	2,327	2,762	5,089	7,364	10,058	17,422
61 W. Baton Rouge	1,765	2,470	4,235	1,025	1,387	2,412	1,206	1,393	2,599	3,996	5,250	9,246
62 West Carroll	354	553	907	1,298	1,620	2,918	661	780	1,441	2,313	2,953	5,266
63 West Feliciana	641	792	1,433	469	623	1,092	469	458	927	1,579	1,873	3,452
64 Winn	684	1,033	1,717	1,027	1,354	2,381	718	900	1,618	2,429	3,287	5,716
Total	269,572	386,522	656,094	220,187	295,533	515,720	250,132	288,145	538,277	739,891	970,200	1,710,091

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish¹

	Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ²			Medicaid (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
		Payments	Enrollees ^{3,4}	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴
1	Acadia	\$6,037,330	2,917	3,039	\$42,307,904	12,428	12,465	\$48,345,234	13,947	14,015
2	Allen	\$2,155,007	995	1,029	\$14,308,329	4,186	4,237	\$16,463,336	4,759	4,799
3	Ascension	\$10,111,468	4,602	4,717	\$54,723,887	16,231	16,258	\$64,835,355	18,633	18,708
4	Assumption	\$1,363,235	694	732	\$12,509,233	3,340	3,382	\$13,872,468	3,654	3,679
5	Avoyelles	\$3,509,122	1,721	1,797	\$32,330,400	8,499	8,524	\$35,839,523	9,297	9,333
6	Beauregard	\$3,498,554	1,693	1,746	\$22,036,192	6,506	6,604	\$25,534,746	7,424	7,530
7	Bienville	\$1,119,310	528	551	\$9,832,182	2,870	2,913	\$10,951,491	3,160	3,200
8	Bossier	\$10,628,297	4,670	4,795	\$65,813,681	18,500	18,632	\$76,441,978	21,061	21,182
9	Caddo	\$22,452,447	10,400	10,596	\$185,177,395	47,259	47,443	\$207,629,842	52,576	52,783
10	Calcasieu	\$18,646,065	8,995	9,272	\$130,937,834	35,780	36,071	\$149,583,899	40,405	40,696
11	Caldwell	\$950,461	433	469	\$7,644,664	2,192	2,219	\$8,595,125	2,412	2,439
12	Cameron	\$166,940	82	86	\$1,399,431	428	440	\$1,566,371	482	490
13	Catahoula	\$719,375	354	364	\$6,949,519	2,094	2,088	\$7,668,894	2,257	2,253
14	Claiborne	\$1,015,696	477	499	\$9,847,797	2,488	2,484	\$10,863,493	2,743	2,749
15	Concordia	\$1,684,291	859	893	\$16,406,107	4,620	4,675	\$18,090,398	5,057	5,099
16	De Soto	\$2,632,298	1,217	1,268	\$17,149,506	4,873	4,919	\$19,781,804	5,528	5,590
17	E. Baton Rouge	\$42,507,076	18,614	18,975	\$276,842,145	72,656	72,961	\$319,349,222	82,349	82,789
18	East Carroll	\$833,289	313	319	\$7,563,988	1,915	1,956	\$8,397,277	2,070	2,106
19	East Feliciana	\$1,967,685	917	954	\$10,309,262	3,046	3,071	\$12,276,948	3,554	3,595
20	Evangeline	\$2,771,120	1,415	1,461	\$26,515,789	7,076	7,157	\$29,286,909	7,777	7,843
21	Franklin	\$1,902,443	875	912	\$18,416,718	4,793	4,809	\$20,319,162	5,228	5,238
22	Grant	\$1,635,743	837	867	\$12,605,469	3,863	3,885	\$14,241,212	4,290	4,315
23	Iberia	\$6,429,001	3,216	3,343	\$56,362,070	15,798	15,900	\$62,791,071	17,384	17,527
24	Iberville	\$2,717,301	1,394	1,426	\$21,737,734	6,420	6,449	\$24,455,034	7,088	7,124
25	Jackson	\$1,012,628	489	485	\$8,672,825	2,454	2,477	\$9,685,453	2,700	2,724
26	Jefferson	\$58,396,518	22,043	22,628	\$262,282,753	73,825	73,991	\$320,679,271	86,085	86,259
27	Jefferson Davis	\$2,543,459	1,340	1,398	\$19,118,207	5,780	5,802	\$21,661,666	6,449	6,493
28	Lafayette	\$19,485,025	9,126	9,388	\$126,927,608	36,026	36,255	\$146,412,634	40,981	41,177
29	Lafourche	\$7,040,832	3,104	3,267	\$53,196,821	14,274	14,467	\$60,237,654	15,851	15,978
30	La Salle	\$1,117,556	569	582	\$7,941,710	2,400	2,424	\$9,059,266	2,706	2,733
31	Lincoln	\$3,640,108	1,534	1,579	\$27,360,207	7,145	7,200	\$31,000,315	8,005	8,039
32	Livingston	\$13,118,168	5,912	6,169	\$72,557,936	20,485	20,671	\$85,676,104	23,922	24,088
33	Madison	\$863,400	423	432	\$12,358,285	3,225	3,213	\$13,221,685	3,420	3,400
34	Morehouse	\$2,477,093	1,177	1,193	\$24,347,211	6,254	6,290	\$26,824,305	6,820	6,862
35	Natchitoches	\$3,286,627	1,591	1,622	\$28,670,315	7,640	7,672	\$31,956,942	8,410	8,451

continued on next page...

Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ²			Medicaid (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
	Payments	Enrollees ^{3,4}	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ⁴
36 Orleans	\$33,063,059	14,679	14,995	\$242,755,345	66,632	66,788	\$275,818,404	74,260	74,302
37 Ouachita	\$15,656,563	6,810	6,934	\$126,636,381	32,090	32,100	\$142,292,943	35,581	35,567
38 Plaquemines	\$2,065,273	983	1,039	\$12,877,388	3,430	3,450	\$14,942,661	3,938	3,971
39 Pointe Coupee	\$1,826,145	867	894	\$13,382,672	3,649	3,687	\$15,208,816	4,110	4,133
40 Rapides	\$12,086,151	5,868	6,018	\$112,819,770	25,657	25,794	\$124,905,921	28,575	28,660
41 Red River	\$683,045	350	359	\$7,188,469	2,013	2,001	\$7,871,514	2,183	2,168
42 Richland	\$2,227,270	1,014	1,050	\$18,127,802	4,521	4,491	\$20,355,072	5,036	5,017
43 Sabine	\$1,865,215	885	896	\$15,648,032	4,264	4,287	\$17,513,247	4,731	4,750
44 St. Bernard	\$5,822,765	2,598	2,678	\$32,943,079	9,740	9,793	\$38,765,844	11,202	11,229
45 St. Charles	\$4,751,413	2,181	2,234	\$24,800,445	7,236	7,262	\$29,551,859	8,491	8,495
46 St. Helena	\$610,900	314	318	\$6,095,227	1,600	1,591	\$6,706,127	1,764	1,750
47 St. James	\$1,831,757	926	937	\$12,729,739	3,579	3,578	\$14,561,496	4,043	4,031
48 St. John	\$4,885,063	2,411	2,463	\$32,010,602	9,182	9,232	\$36,895,665	10,414	10,448
49 St. Landry	\$9,396,480	4,589	4,739	\$75,300,911	20,635	20,722	\$84,697,391	22,965	23,057
50 St. Martin	\$4,379,362	2,140	2,198	\$31,965,029	9,356	9,447	\$36,344,390	10,456	10,559
51 St. Mary	\$4,720,045	2,161	2,227	\$38,583,187	11,176	11,165	\$43,303,233	12,244	12,241
52 St. Tammany	\$23,077,943	10,235	10,488	\$108,674,542	30,945	31,023	\$131,752,485	36,833	36,970
53 Tangipahoa	\$13,855,283	6,359	6,489	\$101,232,447	27,772	27,814	\$115,087,730	30,941	30,986
54 Tensas	\$298,991	131	145	\$3,562,413	1,027	1,044	\$3,861,404	1,101	1,111
55 Terrebonne	\$10,508,654	4,466	4,567	\$83,469,049	21,631	21,802	\$93,977,702	23,929	24,108
56 Union	\$2,330,189	1,002	1,032	\$16,600,726	4,513	4,523	\$18,930,915	5,024	5,032
57 Vermilion	\$4,866,152	2,405	2,554	\$35,084,980	10,360	10,540	\$39,951,133	11,572	11,735
58 Vernon	\$3,046,176	1,449	1,480	\$22,060,135	6,946	7,006	\$25,106,310	7,679	7,726
59 Washington	\$4,281,833	2,046	2,092	\$38,273,470	9,938	9,974	\$42,555,303	11,002	11,024
60 Webster	\$3,873,177	1,752	1,823	\$27,028,041	7,506	7,533	\$30,901,218	8,431	8,471
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$2,344,355	1,110	1,116	\$14,811,237	4,251	4,254	\$17,155,592	4,870	4,845
62 West Carroll	\$1,026,878	489	505	\$7,796,754	2,243	2,284	\$8,823,632	2,503	2,538
63 West Feliciana	\$842,025	434	425	\$5,008,755	1,471	1,474	\$5,850,780	1,690	1,693
64 Winn	\$1,117,018	531	556	\$9,273,875	2,526	2,543	\$10,390,893	2,798	2,821
Total	\$437,774,148	192,079	195,975	\$2,979,901,618	769,995	771,955	\$3,417,675,766	868,262	871,125

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

² LaCHIP payment and recipient amounts are underestimated due to LaCHIP's previous payment methodology.

³ Since LaCHIP IV is based on pregnancy, some enrollees may be older than 20.

⁴ Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$21,523,060	\$1,611,482	\$5,097,593	\$1,236,109	\$3,037,313	\$2,120,244
2	Allen	\$8,636,229	—	\$783,176	\$524,365	\$35,964	\$83,858
3	Ascension	\$12,132,340	\$4,581,042	\$2,236,316	\$533,130	\$1,546,955	\$1,559,327
4	Assumption	\$2,819,221	\$1,118,435	\$738,489	\$115,713	\$119,606	\$100,630
5	Avoyelles	\$27,349,342	\$3,922,059	\$262,845	\$1,537,248	\$2,408,456	\$477,693
6	Beauregard	\$5,191,322	\$1,860,254	\$768,529	\$590,711	\$498,615	\$60,548
7	Bienville	\$10,358,439	—	\$341,341	\$486,771	—	\$101,676
8	Bossier	\$21,148,781	\$4,266,083	\$12,583,235	\$70,879	\$1,567,099	\$729,282
9	Caddo	\$93,927,669	\$29,061,087	\$14,225,324	\$14,519,191	\$12,792,182	\$5,587,404
10	Calcasieu	\$40,982,249	\$23,247,653	\$17,478,681	\$3,684,853	\$4,253,445	\$2,741,133
11	Caldwell	\$3,523,274	\$2,527,697	\$375,787	\$669,418	\$281,832	\$72,296
12	Cameron	—	—	—	\$70,011	—	—
13	Catahoula	\$3,201,731	\$2,429,820	—	—	\$703,839	\$92,998
14	Claiborne	\$5,474,779	\$4,044,017	—	\$774,685	\$1,004,652	\$92,745
15	Concordia	\$5,047,423	\$1,162,642	—	\$1,384,820	\$720,664	\$128,840
16	De Soto	\$5,419,606	\$477,421	\$588,314	\$307,232	\$625,214	\$116,852
17	East Baton Rouge	\$95,319,096	\$55,440,610	\$20,019,656	\$24,898,566	\$14,967,234	\$3,013,138
18	East Carroll	\$2,971,606	\$605,728	\$217,706	\$565,555	\$499,314	\$113,704
19	East Feliciana	\$21,069,288	\$651,844	\$3,650,150	\$15,215	\$969,718	\$155,436
20	Evangeline	\$14,968,103	\$4,813,245	\$1,466,424	\$727,798	\$4,463,760	\$561,480
21	Franklin	\$12,161,651	\$815,583	\$1,828,118	\$855,783	\$124,878	\$93,344
22	Grant	\$6,963,324	—	\$526,792	—	—	\$8,483
23	Iberia	\$16,246,838	\$13,659,140	\$2,891,491	\$522,346	\$5,426,246	\$373,141
24	Iberville	\$9,953,591	\$1,258,220	\$25,130	\$175,985	\$731,514	\$716,001
25	Jackson	\$8,594,926	\$1,102,506	\$680,587	\$401,042	\$171,522	\$173,396
26	Jefferson	\$60,391,717	\$44,968,775	\$18,021,054	\$13,465,111	\$8,385,347	\$8,927,339
27	Jefferson Davis	\$11,114,091	\$93,995	\$1,317,720	\$827,550	\$310,969	\$202,700
28	Lafayette	\$38,657,247	\$43,430,750	\$5,921,015	\$8,470,623	\$11,614,144	\$2,643,306
29	Lafourche	\$19,034,297	\$14,856,919	\$5,213,292	\$2,532,322	\$2,076,650	\$789,646
30	La Salle	\$6,182,803	\$2,181,030	—	\$1,771,097	\$389,420	\$116,003
31	Lincoln	\$12,669,143	\$2,331,836	\$4,048,244	\$880,599	\$112,082	\$3,415,749
32	Livingston	\$14,333,478	\$3,618,120	\$1,655,389	\$580,006	\$819,094	\$2,383,342
33	Madison	\$4,026,646	\$1,919,360	\$2,706,363	\$665,375	\$1,472,832	\$141,867
34	Morehouse	\$15,134,477	\$4,130,361	\$697,442	\$496,170	\$2,927,353	\$434,347
35	Natchitoches	\$9,827,285	\$3,762,572	\$760,784	\$910,955	\$3,653,021	\$296,375

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$70,975,104	\$20,948,050	\$6,491,758	\$27,680,870	\$9,779,425	\$2,099,654
37	Ouachita	\$33,515,672	\$37,899,132	\$8,301,307	\$6,717,808	\$9,955,916	\$2,220,402
38	Plaquemines	\$5,170,006	\$8,371	\$2,727,028	—	—	\$30,599
39	Pointe Coupee	\$9,355,593	\$1,361,616	\$504,216	\$339,871	\$1,431,998	\$115,330
40	Rapides	\$35,691,200	\$26,793,625	\$161,048,484	\$7,452,053	\$3,697,195	\$7,964,776
41	Red River	\$3,446,435	\$2,198,121	\$591,979	\$1,107,809	\$638,896	\$47,246
42	Richland	\$7,941,054	\$6,862,338	\$7,731,331	\$1,267,104	\$2,386,194	\$458,846
43	Sabine	\$7,621,611	\$964,237	\$1,993,238	\$311,090	\$138,630	\$185,462
44	St. Bernard	—	\$6,065,301	\$1,158,101	\$878,518	\$1,361,494	\$227,035
45	St. Charles	\$7,588,065	\$2,042,126	—	\$361,333	\$201,751	\$2,188,982
46	St. Helena	\$2,279,470	\$1,256,913	\$400,738	\$201,096	\$627,080	\$30,960
47	St. James	\$4,061,320	\$362,822	—	\$507,482	\$409,896	\$79,705
48	St. John	\$5,036,662	\$6,127,886	\$322,288	—	\$1,477,970	\$172,406
49	St. Landry	\$34,388,898	\$9,922,583	\$1,893,943	\$1,410,142	\$8,886,472	\$1,093,504
50	St. Martin	\$9,623,187	\$4,107,451	\$1,373,827	\$733,173	\$4,019,121	\$335,138
51	St. Mary	\$10,771,808	\$2,951,225	—	\$842,115	\$2,067,274	\$1,404,147
52	St. Tammany	\$35,544,956	\$6,816,480	\$4,452,397	\$2,251,194	\$923,177	\$3,116,415
53	Tangipahoa	\$22,153,996	\$27,099,564	\$16,190,285	\$3,914,874	\$4,441,172	\$867,800
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$7,105
55	Terrebonne	\$23,125,455	\$5,803,653	\$1,841,276	\$2,365,959	\$1,176,159	\$2,216,120
56	Union	\$10,737,158	—	\$368,018	\$962,193	—	\$434,878
57	Vermilion	\$21,051,816	—	\$448,096	\$1,070,748	—	\$438,537
58	Vernon	\$7,991,628	\$785,252	\$1,694,998	\$590,780	\$302,953	\$41,866
59	Washington	\$10,130,166	\$7,247,995	\$1,020,354	\$2,186,273	\$1,671,339	\$697,093
60	Webster	\$15,552,991	\$3,451,173	\$3,155,755	\$843,318	\$2,356,778	\$157,969
61	West Baton Rouge	\$4,416,562	\$804,056	\$375,233	—	—	\$148,693
62	West Carroll	\$4,995,619	\$450,913	\$276,654	\$342,892	\$302,067	\$441,116
63	West Feliciana	\$5,500,186	\$937,694	\$77,221	\$495,637	\$287,886	\$13,741
64	Winn	\$8,540,888	\$949,275	\$1,252,017	\$691,727	\$309,861	\$87,452
Total In-State¹		\$1,063,562,578	\$464,168,140	\$352,817,527	\$150,793,296	\$147,561,635	\$65,947,299
Total Out-of-State²		—	—	—	\$3,212,655	—	\$9,907,231
Total		\$1,063,562,578	\$464,168,140	\$352,817,527	\$154,005,950	\$147,561,635	\$75,854,530

continued on next page...

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$1,639,514	—	\$244,061	\$531,791	\$1,637,244	\$38,678,411	17
2	Allen	\$3,239,280	—	\$280,444	\$346,489	\$439,647	\$14,369,452	34
3	Ascension	\$337,982	—	\$180,318	\$822,749	\$2,702,214	\$26,632,373	23
4	Assumption	—	—	\$20,750	—	\$715,001	\$5,747,845	60
5	Avoyelles	\$2,267,559	—	\$84,066	—	\$1,558,039	\$39,867,306	16
6	Beauregard	—	—	\$221,234	—	\$916,295	\$10,107,508	48
7	Bienville	\$561,248	—	\$3,386	—	\$210,743	\$12,063,604	41
8	Bossier	\$789,889	—	\$176,357	—	\$3,311,813	\$44,643,417	14
9	Caddo	\$5,078,443	—	\$3,851,398	\$11,158	\$15,268,166	\$194,322,021	3
10	Calcasieu	\$1,750,963	—	\$1,435,806	\$767,921	\$7,915,724	\$104,258,428	8
11	Caldwell	—	—	\$7,879	—	\$880,444	\$8,338,627	52
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$203,543	\$273,554	63
13	Catahoula	—	—	\$805	\$188	\$451,087	\$6,880,470	57
14	Claiborne	—	—	\$49,582	—	\$483,447	\$11,923,908	43
15	Concordia	\$205,502	—	\$165,657	\$2,996	\$326,297	\$9,144,840	51
16	De Soto	\$965,598	—	\$1,761	\$393	\$826,986	\$9,329,377	50
17	East Baton Rouge	\$12,175,478	—	\$4,157,187	\$3,080,735	\$38,272,670	\$271,344,367	1
18	East Carroll	—	—	\$14,516	—	\$226,185	\$5,214,314	61
19	East Feliciana	—	—	\$16,434	—	\$417,446	\$26,945,532	22
20	Evangeline	—	—	\$252,954	\$3,200	\$4,350,705	\$31,607,671	19
21	Franklin	\$832,236	—	\$46,479	—	\$914,224	\$17,672,297	31
22	Grant	—	—	\$2,672	—	\$180,209	\$7,681,479	54
23	Iberia	—	—	\$429,433	\$1,570	\$6,383,990	\$45,934,196	13
24	Iberville	\$306,344	—	\$41,460	\$644	\$809,366	\$14,018,254	36
25	Jackson	—	—	\$125,450	—	\$277,913	\$11,527,342	45
26	Jefferson	\$3,529,353	—	\$3,195,464	\$1,791,323	\$20,189,197	\$182,864,679	4
27	Jefferson Davis	\$174,120	—	\$90,128	\$0	\$1,260,985	\$15,392,259	33
28	Lafayette	\$8,219,185	—	\$2,606,151	\$13,045,683	\$21,079,355	\$155,687,459	6
29	Lafourche	\$127,529	—	\$525,206	\$474	\$7,435,025	\$52,591,360	12
30	La Salle	—	—	\$43,745	—	\$887,396	\$11,571,493	44
31	Lincoln	\$1,341,223	—	\$440,590	—	\$2,458,797	\$27,698,262	21
32	Livingston	\$122,488	—	\$32,846	—	\$2,906,152	\$26,450,915	24
33	Madison	—	—	\$3,985	—	\$348,157	\$11,284,585	46
34	Morehouse	\$433,901	—	\$179,874	—	\$1,647,492	\$26,081,416	25
35	Natchitoches	\$1,121,679	—	\$116,696	—	\$1,447,459	\$21,896,826	29

continued on next page...

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	\$3,216,175	—	\$3,939,889	\$1,957	\$20,763,698	\$165,896,583	5
37	Ouachita	\$3,553,740	—	\$1,573,470	\$2,375,758	\$17,474,396	\$123,587,603	7
38	Plaquemines	—	—	\$36,870	—	\$311,141	\$8,284,014	53
39	Pointe Coupee	\$233,372	—	\$7,473	\$25	\$1,006,456	\$14,355,951	35
40	Rapides	\$5,627,822	—	\$1,432,225	-\$47	\$9,260,893	\$258,968,227	2
41	Red River	—	—	\$32,103	\$1,436,001	\$463,148	\$9,961,739	49
42	Richland	\$956,806	—	\$98,422	\$2,484,698	\$1,495,735	\$31,682,527	18
43	Sabine	—	—	\$30,101	—	\$896,595	\$12,140,965	40
44	St. Bernard	—	—	\$96,797	—	\$395,582	\$10,182,827	47
45	St. Charles	—	—	\$37,129	—	\$1,558,467	\$13,977,852	37
46	St. Helena	—	—	—	—	\$30,842	\$4,827,099	62
47	St. James	—	—	\$44,911	—	\$1,197,069	\$6,663,203	58
48	St. John	\$2,680,839	—	\$53,391	\$126	\$1,424,126	\$17,295,695	32
49	St. Landry	\$1,355,769	—	\$878,071	\$2,624	\$5,275,858	\$65,107,866	11
50	St. Martin	—	—	\$36,364	\$612	\$2,168,329	\$22,397,201	28
51	St. Mary	\$520,129	—	\$137,214	\$88	\$1,560,727	\$20,254,727	30
52	St. Tammany	\$2,369,207	—	\$1,275,110	\$990	\$9,036,563	\$65,786,488	10
53	Tangipahoa	\$993,585	—	\$1,099,423	\$809,244	\$5,908,370	\$83,478,315	9
54	Tensas	—	—	\$14,080	—	\$67,171	\$88,356	64
55	Terrebonne	\$551,675	—	\$715,223	\$470,778	\$4,694,558	\$42,960,856	15
56	Union	—	—	\$60,317	—	\$310,740	\$12,873,304	38
57	Vermilion	—	—	\$140,559	\$728	\$1,453,115	\$24,603,600	27
58	Vernon	\$73,916	—	\$160,498	—	\$310,054	\$11,951,945	42
59	Washington	—	—	\$528,597	—	\$1,875,880	\$25,357,697	26
60	Webster	\$703,269	—	\$134,394	\$1,175	\$1,992,977	\$28,349,799	20
61	West Baton Rouge	—	—	\$6,455	—	\$599,468	\$6,350,467	59
62	West Carroll	—	—	\$43,028	\$4,660	\$468,995	\$7,325,945	56
63	West Feliciana	—	—	\$14,761	—	\$177,469	\$7,504,594	55
64	Winn	—	—	\$45,412	—	\$353,114	\$12,229,744	39
Total In-State¹		\$68,055,818	—	\$31,717,062	\$27,996,730	\$241,870,951	\$2,614,491,035	—
Total Out-of-State²		—	\$43,546,425	\$153,209	—	\$1,686,853	\$58,506,373	—
Total		\$68,055,818	\$43,546,425	\$31,870,271	\$27,996,730	\$243,557,804	\$2,672,997,407	—

¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

² Excluding payments to CMS.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	7	2	7	5	1	26
2	Allen	4	—	3	5	1	8
3	Ascension	4	8	6	6	7	31
4	Assumption	1	3	4	2	2	4
5	Avoyelles	9	3	4	3	3	14
6	Beauregard	3	2	2	2	2	5
7	Bienville	4	—	3	1	—	4
8	Bossier	14	5	20	5	4	31
9	Caddo	36	22	27	29	21	57
10	Calcasieu	10	21	46	21	16	57
11	Caldwell	2	2	1	5	2	3
12	Cameron	—	—	—	1	—	—
13	Catahoula	2	1	—	—	1	6
14	Claiborne	4	2	—	3	2	7
15	Concordia	3	2	—	5	2	9
16	De Soto	4	3	2	2	3	7
17	East Baton Rouge	28	63	56	27	63	123
18	East Carroll	3	1	2	2	1	3
19	East Feliciana	2	2	9	1	2	4
20	Evangeline	8	10	5	4	10	16
21	Franklin	5	1	6	4	1	5
22	Grant	4	—	5	—	—	4
23	Iberia	6	9	10	5	9	19
24	Iberville	3	3	1	1	1	10
25	Jackson	3	1	6	3	1	4
26	Jefferson	14	46	53	21	38	130
27	Jefferson Davis	5	1	8	3	1	13
28	Lafayette	17	32	18	18	26	74
29	Lafourche	6	7	15	9	5	26
30	La Salle	4	2	—	7	2	7
31	Lincoln	11	2	9	3	1	14
32	Livingston	3	7	8	1	6	31
33	Madison	1	2	6	3	2	4
34	Morehouse	5	5	3	4	3	9
35	Natchitoches	4	4	3	9	5	10

continued on next page...

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36 Orleans	25	28	18	23	29	88
37 Ouachita	11	28	21	17	27	65
38 Plaquemines	2	1	2	—	—	4
39 Pointe Coupee	3	2	2	5	2	8
40 Rapides	11	20	99	12	16	43
41 Red River	1	2	2	7	2	2
42 Richland	10	8	19	6	7	12
43 Sabine	4	1	7	2	2	9
44 St. Bernard	—	6	3	2	6	11
45 St. Charles	4	4	—	3	3	15
46 St. Helena	2	2	1	2	2	3
47 St. James	2	1	—	2	2	5
48 St. John	2	7	3	—	6	8
49 St. Landry	9	11	6	5	10	35
50 St. Martin	3	7	7	6	6	18
51 St. Mary	7	3	—	5	2	24
52 St. Tammany	9	8	8	16	7	67
53 Tangipahoa	13	19	41	14	15	36
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	3
55 Terrebonne	6	7	7	9	6	31
56 Union	6	—	4	4	—	8
57 Vermilion	8	—	1	10	—	18
58 Vernon	3	2	5	5	2	6
59 Washington	5	11	3	10	11	22
60 Webster	5	7	11	4	6	9
61 West Baton Rouge	4	2	1	—	—	7
62 West Carroll	3	1	1	6	1	5
63 West Feliciana	2	2	1	2	2	3
64 Winn	3	1	3	3	1	6
Total In-State²	339	461	584	323	410	1,283
Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	500	—	43
Total³	339	461	584	822	410	1,324

continued on next page...

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ⁴	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	1	—	89	1	69	185	21
2	Allen	8	—	79	2	53	143	28
3	Ascension	1	—	132	4	114	269	17
4	Assumption	—	—	10	—	16	39	55
5	Avoyelles	2	—	35	—	70	129	33
6	Beauregard	—	—	88	—	64	147	27
7	Bienville	1	—	8	—	18	36	57
8	Bossier	4	—	145	—	144	344	15
9	Caddo	16	—	1,448	3	819	2,253	4
10	Calcasieu	4	—	582	7	513	1,125	8
11	Caldwell	—	—	9	—	31	47	51
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	9	10	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	1	1	16	26	61
14	Claiborne	—	—	17	—	24	53	49
15	Concordia	4	—	42	2	38	99	39
16	De Soto	1	—	8	1	34	55	47
17	East Baton Rouge	30	—	1,846	16	1,754	3,595	1
18	East Carroll	—	—	19	—	21	45	52
19	East Feliciana	—	—	6	—	43	64	42
20	Evangeline	—	—	76	1	70	169	24
21	Franklin	1	—	33	—	71	109	36
22	Grant	—	—	3	—	20	33	58
23	Iberia	—	—	186	1	254	452	14
24	Iberville	4	—	18	1	31	63	43
25	Jackson	—	—	27	—	30	66	41
26	Jefferson	20	—	1,661	7	1,035	2,765	3
27	Jefferson Davis	1	—	46	1	68	132	32
28	Lafayette	23	—	970	11	700	1,701	5
29	Lafourche	1	—	242	2	229	500	12
30	La Salle	—	—	52	—	46	104	38
31	Lincoln	3	—	117	—	112	236	18
32	Livingston	1	—	29	—	103	178	22
33	Madison	—	—	7	—	36	55	47
34	Morehouse	1	—	63	—	60	135	30
35	Natchitoches	2	—	66	—	74	152	26

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ⁴	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	6	—	2,030	1	1,264	3,190	2
37 Ouachita	18	—	603	7	883	1,517	6
38 Plaquemines	—	—	11	—	12	27	60
39 Pointe Coupee	1	—	9	1	36	60	45
40 Rapides	9	—	409	4	475	966	9
41 Red River	—	—	14	1	21	44	54
42 Richland	2	—	54	1	87	187	20
43 Sabine	—	—	22	—	30	67	40
44 St. Bernard	—	—	68	—	52	135	30
45 St. Charles	—	—	44	—	62	120	34
46 St. Helena	—	—	—	—	11	18	62
47 St. James	—	—	21	—	24	49	50
48 St. John	2	—	53	1	72	136	29
49 St. Landry	1	—	239	2	184	453	13
50 St. Martin	—	—	27	1	43	109	36
51 St. Mary	1	—	59	1	84	172	23
52 St. Tammany	18	—	897	1	528	1,399	7
53 Tangipahoa	6	—	374	7	357	783	10
54 Tensas	—	—	4	—	13	18	62
55 Terrebonne	5	—	297	3	253	558	11
56 Union	—	—	21	—	29	61	44
57 Vermilion	—	—	58	1	84	155	25
58 Vernon	1	—	65	—	44	115	35
59 Washington	—	—	159	—	94	282	16
60 Webster	3	—	66	2	108	192	19
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	4	—	30	45	52
62 West Carroll	—	—	10	2	20	39	55
63 West Feliciana	—	—	17	—	10	32	59
64 Winn	—	—	13	—	35	56	46
Total In-State²	189	—	12,976	92	10,712	24,618	—
Total Out-of-State	—	1	745	—	389	1,646	—
Total³	189	1	13,695	92	11,092	26,229	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the (SFY). The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

⁴ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	625	75	79	2,137	284	1,897
2	Allen	260	—	14	945	7	213
3	Ascension	340	147	32	1,906	164	951
4	Assumption	83	45	14	328	19	59
5	Avoyelles	709	167	6	1,902	259	449
6	Beauregard	173	51	16	1,023	58	172
7	Bienville	327	—	6	278	—	128
8	Bossier	625	108	173	143	172	626
9	Caddo	2,514	851	252	16,485	1,316	3,457
10	Calcasieu	1,151	621	325	6,905	446	2,072
11	Caldwell	109	59	6	574	29	102
12	Cameron	—	—	—	80	—	—
13	Catahoula	92	76	—	—	78	113
14	Claiborne	186	98	—	571	103	146
15	Concordia	169	58	—	856	92	167
16	De Soto	168	25	10	817	75	160
17	East Baton Rouge	2,518	1,428	380	19,637	1,498	2,323
18	East Carroll	93	25	5	426	40	190
19	East Feliciana	285	22	31	1	105	208
20	Evangeline	400	197	27	2,637	446	634
21	Franklin	368	26	35	1,251	16	232
22	Grant	189	—	10	—	—	47
23	Iberia	529	364	62	2,834	528	696
24	Iberville	278	47	5	295	89	403
25	Jackson	216	23	13	539	18	183
26	Jefferson	1,774	1,292	359	21,212	914	4,183
27	Jefferson Davis	357	9	30	1,073	29	247
28	Lafayette	1,066	1,197	127	11,442	1,178	2,213
29	Lafourche	519	438	87	4,048	218	712
30	La Salle	210	82	—	1,078	43	111
31	Lincoln	400	83	74	1,630	16	1,338
32	Livingston	350	135	31	120	90	1,409
33	Madison	105	76	53	374	156	122
34	Morehouse	401	169	13	1,334	274	416
35	Natchitoches	286	129	14	1,810	363	275

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	1,919	600	117	16,739	1,003	2,312
37	Ouachita	999	989	139	9,169	1,013	1,612
38	Plaquemines	134	12	39	—	—	23
39	Pointe Coupee	233	46	9	841	134	118
40	Rapides	1,002	713	1,246	9,520	403	3,611
41	Red River	119	57	11	630	70	46
42	Richland	243	226	143	1,597	238	387
43	Sabine	221	23	35	613	24	218
44	St. Bernard	—	182	19	1,299	151	220
45	St. Charles	216	81	—	775	29	850
46	St. Helena	74	43	6	373	62	44
47	St. James	113	18	—	687	42	92
48	St. John	138	181	6	—	153	226
49	St. Landry	878	404	36	4,224	865	1,161
50	St. Martin	268	174	24	1,066	419	481
51	St. Mary	329	114	—	1,801	194	495
52	St. Tammany	945	275	93	5,393	104	1,830
53	Tangipahoa	681	714	259	6,373	471	1,634
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	28
55	Terrebonne	730	195	39	5,359	131	1,424
56	Union	340	—	6	757	—	248
57	Vermilion	602	—	8	1,632	—	540
58	Vernon	268	27	33	1,061	33	162
59	Washington	361	195	18	2,687	187	846
60	Webster	420	120	61	1,865	261	263
61	West Baton Rouge	132	28	7	—	—	113
62	West Carroll	139	18	5	642	26	272
63	West Feliciana	129	34	6	426	27	34
64	Winn	253	53	23	645	46	211
	Total In-State	28,761	12,876	4,532	143,563	14,447	42,037
	Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	2,784	—	848
	Total²	28,761	12,876	4,532	144,728	14,447	42,566

continued on next page...

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	107	—	8,059	11	9,815	17,393	15
2	Allen	196	—	8,495	10	3,051	10,871	24
3	Ascension	32	—	4,233	25	10,671	15,095	19
4	Assumption	—	—	660	—	2,593	3,476	46
5	Avoyelles	154	—	2,627	—	6,451	8,311	29
6	Beauregard	—	—	8,334	—	4,259	11,957	22
7	Bienville	42	—	279	—	1,690	2,445	52
8	Bossier	40	—	5,822	—	10,563	15,692	18
9	Caddo	416	—	36,569	23	24,992	47,816	5
10	Calcasieu	127	—	24,036	24	19,952	36,868	9
11	Caldwell	—	—	426	—	1,960	2,227	53
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	218	289	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	67	1	984	1,258	62
14	Claiborne	—	—	1,331	—	811	2,187	54
15	Concordia	21	—	4,838	3	1,557	5,870	35
16	De Soto	52	—	186	1	2,603	2,977	48
17	East Baton Rouge	788	—	38,007	75	40,426	63,345	3
18	East Carroll	—	—	599	—	912	1,490	59
19	East Feliciana	—	—	429	—	950	1,760	58
20	Evangeline	—	—	7,068	2	9,843	16,104	17
21	Franklin	60	—	2,256	—	4,019	5,515	37
22	Grant	—	—	450	—	2,023	2,680	50
23	Iberia	—	—	7,921	2	14,876	20,151	13
24	Iberville	23	—	1,443	1	3,465	5,351	38
25	Jackson	—	—	2,705	—	2,011	4,747	39
26	Jefferson	330	—	41,007	70	49,585	76,801	1
27	Jefferson Davis	18	—	2,783	1	4,505	7,090	34
28	Lafayette	616	—	35,926	179	52,402	71,283	2
29	Lafourche	10	—	13,573	3	10,251	21,299	12
30	La Salle	—	—	2,520	—	2,319	4,734	40
31	Lincoln	87	—	5,870	—	7,749	12,663	21
32	Livingston	14	—	1,250	—	10,901	13,566	20
33	Madison	—	—	319	—	973	1,457	60
34	Morehouse	62	—	6,735	—	3,792	9,961	25
35	Natchitoches	90	—	3,347	—	5,133	7,848	30

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	250	—	35,415	3	28,040	55,046	4
37 Ouachita	230	—	18,711	34	30,580	41,225	6
38 Plaquemines	—	—	1,123	—	2,226	3,386	47
39 Pointe Coupee	25	—	321	1	3,114	3,853	45
40 Rapides	372	—	18,063	3	26,906	37,391	8
41 Red River	—	—	901	24	1,182	2,125	55
42 Richland	58	—	5,694	31	3,195	8,402	28
43 Sabine	—	—	1,279	—	3,001	4,324	42
44 St. Bernard	—	—	3,077	—	1,047	4,693	41
45 St. Charles	—	—	3,151	—	5,520	9,723	27
46 St. Helena	—	—	—	—	200	616	63
47 St. James	—	—	1,115	—	2,765	4,205	43
48 St. John	274	—	2,350	1	4,917	7,222	33
49 St. Landry	86	—	13,896	5	13,980	22,885	11
50 St. Martin	—	—	1,661	3	5,003	7,616	32
51 St. Mary	34	—	3,341	1	4,686	7,779	31
52 St. Tammany	179	—	26,068	6	19,331	39,684	7
53 Tangipahoa	89	—	18,775	35	17,828	32,672	10
54 Tensas	—	—	886	—	525	1,414	61
55 Terrebonne	66	—	10,976	14	9,104	16,664	16
56 Union	—	—	1,721	—	2,321	4,109	44
57 Vermilion	—	—	4,996	1	6,730	11,033	23
58 Vernon	5	—	4,024	—	2,285	5,801	36
59 Washington	—	—	14,224	—	6,818	19,713	14
60 Webster	74	—	5,462	4	5,442	9,921	26
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	214	—	1,566	2,008	56
62 West Carroll	—	—	808	5	1,813	2,692	49
63 West Feliciana	—	—	406	—	1,125	1,924	57
64 Winn	—	—	1,289	—	1,249	2,550	51
Total In-State	4,968	—	175,378	582	366,517	425,985	—
Total Out-of-State	—	1,354	4,106	—	13,931	20,651	—
Total²	4,968	1,354	175,643	582	367,641	426,924	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$34,437	\$21,486	\$64,526	\$578	\$10,695	\$1,118
2	Allen	\$33,216	\$0	\$55,941	\$555	\$5,138	\$394
3	Ascension	\$35,683	\$31,164	\$69,885	\$280	\$9,433	\$1,640
4	Assumption	\$33,967	\$24,854	\$52,749	\$353	\$6,295	\$1,706
5	Avoyelles	\$38,575	\$23,485	\$43,808	\$808	\$9,299	\$1,064
6	Beauregard	\$30,008	\$36,476	\$48,033	\$577	\$8,597	\$352
7	Bienville	\$31,677	\$0	\$56,890	\$1,751	\$0	\$794
8	Bossier	\$33,838	\$39,501	\$72,735	\$496	\$9,111	\$1,165
9	Caddo	\$37,362	\$34,149	\$56,450	\$881	\$9,721	\$1,616
10	Calcasieu	\$35,606	\$37,436	\$53,781	\$534	\$9,537	\$1,323
11	Caldwell	\$32,324	\$42,842	\$62,631	\$1,166	\$9,718	\$709
12	Cameron	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$875	\$0	\$0
13	Catahoula	\$34,801	\$31,971	\$0	\$0	\$9,024	\$823
14	Claiborne	\$29,434	\$41,265	\$0	\$1,357	\$9,754	\$635
15	Concordia	\$29,866	\$20,046	\$0	\$1,618	\$7,833	\$771
16	De Soto	\$32,260	\$19,097	\$58,831	\$376	\$8,336	\$730
17	East Baton Rouge	\$37,855	\$38,824	\$52,683	\$1,268	\$9,991	\$1,297
18	East Carroll	\$31,953	\$24,229	\$43,541	\$1,328	\$12,483	\$598
19	East Feliciana	\$73,927	\$29,629	\$117,747	\$15,215	\$9,235	\$747
20	Evangeline	\$37,420	\$24,433	\$54,312	\$276	\$10,008	\$886
21	Franklin	\$33,048	\$31,369	\$52,232	\$684	\$7,805	\$402
22	Grant	\$36,843	\$0	\$52,679	\$0	\$0	\$180
23	Iberia	\$30,712	\$37,525	\$46,637	\$184	\$10,277	\$536
24	Iberville	\$35,804	\$26,771	\$5,026	\$597	\$8,219	\$1,777
25	Jackson	\$39,791	\$47,935	\$52,353	\$744	\$9,529	\$948
26	Jefferson	\$34,043	\$34,806	\$50,198	\$635	\$9,174	\$2,134
27	Jefferson Davis	\$31,132	\$10,444	\$43,924	\$771	\$10,723	\$821
28	Lafayette	\$36,264	\$36,283	\$46,622	\$740	\$9,859	\$1,194
29	Lafourche	\$36,675	\$33,920	\$59,923	\$626	\$9,526	\$1,109
30	La Salle	\$29,442	\$26,598	\$0	\$1,643	\$9,056	\$1,045
31	Lincoln	\$31,673	\$28,094	\$54,706	\$540	\$7,005	\$2,553
32	Livingston	\$40,953	\$26,801	\$53,400	\$4,833	\$9,101	\$1,692
33	Madison	\$38,349	\$25,255	\$51,063	\$1,779	\$9,441	\$1,163
34	Morehouse	\$37,742	\$24,440	\$53,649	\$372	\$10,684	\$1,044
35	Natchitoches	\$34,361	\$29,167	\$54,342	\$503	\$10,063	\$1,078

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$36,985	\$34,913	\$55,485	\$1,654	\$9,750	\$908
37	Ouachita	\$33,549	\$38,321	\$59,722	\$733	\$9,828	\$1,377
38	Plaquemines	\$38,582	\$698	\$69,924	\$0	\$0	\$1,330
39	Pointe Coupee	\$40,153	\$29,600	\$56,024	\$404	\$10,687	\$977
40	Rapides	\$35,620	\$37,579	\$129,252	\$783	\$9,174	\$2,206
41	Red River	\$28,962	\$38,564	\$53,816	\$1,758	\$9,127	\$1,027
42	Richland	\$32,679	\$30,364	\$54,065	\$793	\$10,026	\$1,186
43	Sabine	\$34,487	\$41,923	\$56,950	\$507	\$5,776	\$851
44	St. Bernard	\$0	\$33,326	\$60,953	\$676	\$9,017	\$1,032
45	St. Charles	\$35,130	\$25,211	\$0	\$466	\$6,957	\$2,575
46	St. Helena	\$30,804	\$29,231	\$66,790	\$539	\$10,114	\$704
47	St. James	\$35,941	\$20,157	\$0	\$739	\$9,759	\$866
48	St. John	\$36,498	\$33,856	\$53,715	\$0	\$9,660	\$763
49	St. Landry	\$39,167	\$24,561	\$52,610	\$334	\$10,273	\$942
50	St. Martin	\$35,907	\$23,606	\$57,243	\$688	\$9,592	\$697
51	St. Mary	\$32,741	\$25,888	\$0	\$468	\$10,656	\$2,837
52	St. Tammany	\$37,614	\$24,787	\$47,875	\$417	\$8,877	\$1,703
53	Tangipahoa	\$32,532	\$37,955	\$62,511	\$614	\$9,429	\$531
54	Tensas	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$254
55	Terrebonne	\$31,679	\$29,762	\$47,212	\$441	\$8,978	\$1,556
56	Union	\$31,580	\$0	\$61,336	\$1,271	\$0	\$1,754
57	Vermilion	\$34,970	\$0	\$56,012	\$656	\$0	\$812
58	Vernon	\$29,820	\$29,083	\$51,364	\$557	\$9,180	\$258
59	Washington	\$28,061	\$37,169	\$56,686	\$814	\$8,938	\$824
60	Webster	\$37,031	\$28,760	\$51,734	\$452	\$9,030	\$601
61	West Baton Rouge	\$33,459	\$28,716	\$53,605	\$0	\$0	\$1,316
62	West Carroll	\$35,940	\$25,051	\$55,331	\$534	\$11,618	\$1,622
63	West Feliciana	\$42,637	\$27,579	\$12,870	\$1,163	\$10,662	\$404
64	Winn	\$33,758	\$17,911	\$54,436	\$1,072	\$6,736	\$414
Total In-State		\$36,979	\$36,049	\$77,850	\$1,050	\$10,214	\$1,569
Total Out-of-State		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,154	\$0	\$11,683
Total		\$36,979	\$36,049	\$77,850	\$1,064	\$10,214	\$1,782

continued on next page...

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$15,323	\$0	\$30	\$48,345	\$167	\$2,224	46
2	Allen	\$16,527	\$0	\$33	\$34,649	\$144	\$1,322	60
3	Ascension	\$10,562	\$0	\$43	\$32,910	\$253	\$1,764	54
4	Assumption	\$0	\$0	\$31	\$0	\$276	\$1,654	56
5	Avoyelles	\$14,724	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$242	\$4,797	8
6	Beauregard	\$0	\$0	\$27	\$0	\$215	\$845	63
7	Bienville	\$13,363	\$0	\$12	\$0	\$125	\$4,934	7
8	Bossier	\$19,747	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$314	\$2,845	27
9	Caddo	\$12,208	\$0	\$105	\$485	\$611	\$4,064	12
10	Calcasieu	\$13,787	\$0	\$60	\$31,997	\$397	\$2,828	29
11	Caldwell	\$0	\$0	\$18	\$0	\$449	\$3,744	15
12	Cameron	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$934	\$947	62
13	Catahoula	\$0	\$0	\$12	\$188	\$458	\$5,469	5
14	Claiborne	\$0	\$0	\$37	\$0	\$596	\$5,452	6
15	Concordia	\$9,786	\$0	\$34	\$999	\$210	\$1,558	58
16	De Soto	\$18,569	\$0	\$9	\$393	\$318	\$3,134	20
17	East Baton Rouge	\$15,451	\$0	\$109	\$41,076	\$947	\$4,284	11
18	East Carroll	\$0	\$0	\$24	\$0	\$248	\$3,500	17
19	East Feliciana	\$0	\$0	\$38	\$0	\$439	\$15,310	1
20	Evangeline	\$0	\$0	\$36	\$1,600	\$442	\$1,963	52
21	Franklin	\$13,871	\$0	\$21	\$0	\$227	\$3,204	18
22	Grant	\$0	\$0	\$6	\$0	\$89	\$2,866	25
23	Iberia	\$0	\$0	\$54	\$785	\$429	\$2,279	44
24	Iberville	\$13,319	\$0	\$29	\$644	\$234	\$2,620	33
25	Jackson	\$0	\$0	\$46	\$0	\$138	\$2,428	41
26	Jefferson	\$10,695	\$0	\$78	\$25,590	\$407	\$2,381	43
27	Jefferson Davis	\$9,673	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$280	\$2,171	49
28	Lafayette	\$13,343	\$0	\$73	\$72,881	\$402	\$2,184	48
29	Lafourche	\$12,753	\$0	\$39	\$158	\$725	\$2,469	38
30	La Salle	\$0	\$0	\$17	\$0	\$383	\$2,444	40
31	Lincoln	\$15,416	\$0	\$75	\$0	\$317	\$2,187	47
32	Livingston	\$8,749	\$0	\$26	\$0	\$267	\$1,950	53
33	Madison	\$0	\$0	\$12	\$0	\$358	\$7,745	3
34	Morehouse	\$6,998	\$0	\$27	\$0	\$434	\$2,618	34
35	Natchitoches	\$12,463	\$0	\$35	\$0	\$282	\$2,790	31

continued on next page...

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	\$12,865	\$0	\$111	\$652	\$741	\$3,014	22
37	Ouachita	\$15,451	\$0	\$84	\$69,875	\$571	\$2,998	23
38	Plaquemines	\$0	\$0	\$33	\$0	\$140	\$2,447	39
39	Pointe Coupee	\$9,335	\$0	\$23	\$25	\$323	\$3,726	16
40	Rapides	\$15,129	\$0	\$79	-\$16	\$344	\$6,926	4
41	Red River	\$0	\$0	\$36	\$59,833	\$392	\$4,688	10
42	Richland	\$16,497	\$0	\$17	\$80,152	\$468	\$3,771	14
43	Sabine	\$0	\$0	\$24	\$0	\$299	\$2,808	30
44	St. Bernard	\$0	\$0	\$31	\$0	\$378	\$2,170	50
45	St. Charles	\$0	\$0	\$12	\$0	\$282	\$1,438	59
46	St. Helena	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$154	\$7,836	2
47	St. James	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$433	\$1,585	57
48	St. John	\$9,784	\$0	\$23	\$126	\$290	\$2,395	42
49	St. Landry	\$15,765	\$0	\$63	\$525	\$377	\$2,845	27
50	St. Martin	\$0	\$0	\$22	\$204	\$433	\$2,941	24
51	St. Mary	\$15,298	\$0	\$41	\$88	\$333	\$2,604	35
52	St. Tammany	\$13,236	\$0	\$49	\$165	\$467	\$1,658	55
53	Tangipahoa	\$11,164	\$0	\$59	\$23,121	\$331	\$2,555	37
54	Tensas	\$0	\$0	\$16	\$0	\$128	\$62	64
55	Terrebonne	\$8,359	\$0	\$65	\$33,627	\$516	\$2,578	36
56	Union	\$0	\$0	\$35	\$0	\$134	\$3,133	21
57	Vermilion	\$0	\$0	\$28	\$728	\$216	\$2,230	45
58	Vernon	\$14,783	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$136	\$2,060	51
59	Washington	\$0	\$0	\$37	\$0	\$275	\$1,286	61
60	Webster	\$9,504	\$0	\$25	\$294	\$366	\$2,858	26
61	West Baton Rouge	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$383	\$3,163	19
62	West Carroll	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$932	\$259	\$2,721	32
63	West Feliciana	\$0	\$0	\$36	\$0	\$158	\$3,901	13
64	Winn	\$0	\$0	\$35	\$0	\$283	\$4,796	9
Total In-State		\$13,699	\$0	\$181	\$48,104	\$660	\$6,138	—
Total Out-of-State		\$0	\$32,161	\$37	\$0	\$121	\$2,833	—
Total		\$13,699	\$32,161	\$181	\$48,104	\$662	\$6,261	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

APPENDIX B: BUDGET CATEGORY OF SERVICES

Private Providers

A_01. Ambulatory Surgical Clinics

Provides surgical services not requiring hospitalization where expected stay of recipient does not exceed 24 hours.

A_02. Case Management Services

Assists the recipient in prioritizing and defining desired personal outcomes, defining appropriate supports and services and accessing these supports and services.

A_03. Durable Medical Equipment (DME)

Medically necessary equipment, appliances and supplies. Providers must obtain prior authorization.

A_04. Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)

The child-specific component of Louisiana Medicaid designed to make health care available and accessible to children. The Health Services component of EPSDT provides evaluation and treatment for children, primarily through school-based and early intervention services providers. The Louisiana screening component of EPSDT provides a framework for routine health, mental health and developmental screening of children from birth to age 21 as well as evaluation and treatment for illness, conditions or disabilities.

A_05. Early Steps

Louisiana's Early Intervention System that provides services to families with infants and toddlers from birth to three years who have a medical condition likely to result in or have a developmental delay. Services include family support coordination, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech therapy, psychology and audiology.

A_06. Family Planning

Services to Medicaid recipients for routine family planning services including doctor's visit, counseling, contraceptives, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and certain lab services.

A_07. Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)

Services provided by a physician or other professional, as well as supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Commonly known as community health centers, migrant health centers and health care for the homeless programs. FQHCs must meet federal requirements of the U.S. DHHS prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_08. Hemodialysis Services

Dialysis treatment (including routine laboratory services), medically necessary non-routine laboratory services and medically necessary injections reimbursed to free-standing End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) facilities.

A_09. Home Health Services

Intermittent or part-time skilled nursing services, personal care services and physical, occupational and speech therapy services provided by a licensed home health agency in accordance with the plan of treatment ordered by a physician. Certain services may require prior authorization.

A_10. Hospice Services

Palliative care for the terminally ill patient and support for the family.

A_11. Hospital – Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care and services. Inpatient services must be pre-certified in most instances if provided by an in-state hospital.

A_12. Hospital – Outpatient Services

Outpatient hospital care and services. Some outpatient services must be prior authorized.

A_13. Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes

Homes for the long-term care of developmentally disabled recipients.

A_14. Laboratory and X-Ray Services

Diagnostic testing performed by an independent laboratory or physician's office.

A_15. Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)

Optional services for elderly or disabled recipients over age 21 who qualify for nursing facility level of care. Personal care services are defined as services that provide assistance with the Activities of Daily Living (ADL) and the Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL).

A_16. Mental Health Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care provided for behavioral health treatment not covered by MCOs.

A_17. Nursing Homes

Facilities that provide professional nursing and rehabilitation services on a 24-hours-a-day basis.

A_18. Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)

A service model that provides health services, as well as in-home supports to individuals who are 55 years of age or older, meet certain qualifications and choose to participate.

A_19. Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)

Facilities that provide an array of services to meet the medical, social and developmental needs of children from birth until 21 years of age who have complex medical conditions requiring skilled nursing care and medical intervention on an ongoing basis. Services require prior authorization.

A_20. Pharmaceutical Products and Services

Prescription services for prescriptions issued by a licensed physician, podiatrist, certified nurse practitioner or dentist.

A_21. Physician Services

Physician and other professional services, including those of the following professionals: physicians (including specialists), certified registered nurse anesthetists, nurse midwives, nurse practitioners, optometrists and podiatrists.

A_22. Rural Health Clinics

Provides physician or other professional services and supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Rural health clinics must meet federal requirements of the U.S. DHHS prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_23. Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance for an unforeseen combination of circumstances which demands immediate attention at a medical facility to prevent serious impairment or loss of life. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_24. Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance in which no other means of transportation is available and/or the recipient is unable to ride in any other type of vehicle. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_25. Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)

Provides supervised care during part of the day to adults 22 years of age or older with disabilities or elders in a licensed day care facility.

A_26. Waiver: Children's Choice (CC)

Provides supplemental support to children from birth through age 18 with developmental disabilities in their homes. Includes support coordination, center-based respite, environmental accessibility adaptations and family training and family support.

A_27. Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)

Provides services to elderly and disabled adults age 21 and older in their homes as an alternative to nursing home placement. Includes support coordination, personal assistance services, environmental modifications, adult day health care, home delivered meals and household supports.

A_28. Waiver: New Opportunities (NOW)

Provides home and community-based care services to individuals, age 3 and older, with developmental disabilities, as an alternative to institutional care. Includes individual/family support, respite, community integration and development, environmental accessibility adaptations, specialized medical equipment and supplies and others.

A_29. Waiver: Residential Options (ROW)

Allows recipients to utilize the principles of self-determination and supplements the family and/or the community supports that are available to maintain the individual in the community rather than institutional care. Includes support coordination, community living supports, companion care, host home, shared living, transitional services and others.

A_30. Waiver: Supports (SW)

Provides focused, individualized vocational services to individuals age 18 and older as an alternative to institutional care. Includes support coordination, day habilitation, pre-vocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response system.

A_31. Other Private Provider Services

Audiology, chiropractic, personal care attendant, physical and occupational therapy, prenatal clinics, psychology, social work and other services not covered above are included here.

A_32. Supplemental Payments

Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians, graduate medical education, etc.) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Managed Care Providers

A_33. Managed Care – Regular

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_34. Managed Care – Expansion

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_35. Dental Benefit Program – Regular

Specialized dental care services for adults and children provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America.

A_36. Dental Benefit Program – Expansion

Specialized dental care services for adults provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016.

A_37. Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)

Since December 2015, the Behavioral Health Partnership covers the Coordinated System of Care (CSoc), a specialized program for children and youth with complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement.

A_38. Pharmacy Rebates – Regular

The federal Medicaid Drug Rebate Program (begun in 1991) is used by states and the federal government as a means to offset costs associated with Medicaid non-Expansion pharmacy and outpatient drug claims. In addition to federal rebates, individual states are allowed to enter into agreements with drug manufacturers in order to secure additional rebates.

A_39. Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion

The federal Medicaid Drug Rebate Program is used by states and the federal government as a means to offset costs associated with Medicaid Expansion pharmacy and outpatient drug claims. In addition to federal rebates, individual states are allowed to enter into agreements with drug manufacturers in order to secure additional rebates.

Public Providers

B_01. LSU – Facilities

The LSU Medical Facilities have been transitioned to Private-Public Partnerships with the exception of Lallie Kemp Medical Center (Independence), which was still publicly operated as of SFY 2017/18.

B_02. LSU – Physicians

Services through LSU-related providers which are not associated with LSU hospitals or distinct part psychiatric units. These may include clinics, professional services, lab work, etc.

B_03. LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities

State-operated homes for DD recipients.

B_04. LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home

State-operated facility that provides professional nursing and rehabilitation services provided on a 24-hour basis at Villa Feliciana Medical Complex.

B_05. LDH – Office of Public Health

Provides preventive health services and screenings through community health programs.

B_06. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

Provides services and supports for individuals with mental illness and addictive disorders.

B_07. LDH – Human Services Districts

10 Regional entities that provide resources and programs for community support and rehabilitation such as supported living, support coordination and vocational and rehabilitation services. The available programs vary by region.

B_08. State – Education

Louisiana Special Education Center and Louisiana School for the Deaf.

B_09. Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services

Services provided by local education agencies including physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech language therapy, audiology services, behavioral health services and nursing services.

Buy-Ins and Supplements

C_01. Medicare Premiums and Supplements

Payments to CMS permit the state, as part of its total assistance plan, to provide medical insurance protection to designated categories of needy individuals who are eligible for Medicaid and also meet Medicare eligibility requirements. These payments are mostly Medicare Buy-in premiums paid on behalf of Medicaid-eligible recipients.

C_02. Part D Clawback

Mandatory state dollars paid to CMS beginning in January 2006 to help finance Medicare prescription drug coverage offered under Part D for dual eligibles. The amount a state must pay depends on guidelines the federal government has established under the Medicare Modernization Act (MMA).

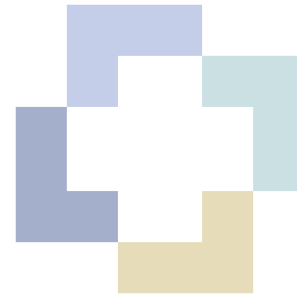
Uncompensated Care Costs

D_01. LSU – Facilities

For included hospitals refer to number B_01 under Public Providers.

D_02. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

D_03. Private Hospitals



APPENDIX C: GLOSSARY

Applied Behavioral Analysis (ABA): The program that provides community-based behavioral and psychological services to individuals under 21 years of age who have been diagnosed with a condition for which ABA services are considered appropriate, such as autism spectrum disorders. Services were made available through Medicaid in 2014. It was moved into managed care beginning February 2018.

Breast and Cervical Cancer Program: The program provides full Medicaid benefits to uninsured women who are identified through the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program. These women have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer or a pre-cancerous condition and are in need of treatment. The Medicaid program does not have income or resource limits, but the CDC requires that the income be less than 200% of the FPG. After February 2016 most individuals covered by this program were eligible for Healthy Louisiana.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Child: Medicaid eligibility for poverty-level children under the age of 19 who are eligible for Medicaid if they meet all program requirements.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Pregnant Woman: Medicaid eligibility for a CHAMP Pregnant Woman may begin at any time during a medically verified pregnancy and as early as three months prior to the month of the application if all requirements of the program are met.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS):

The federal agency charged with overseeing and approving states' implementation and administration of the Medicaid and Medicare programs.

Co-payment: A fixed dollar amount paid by a Medicaid enrollee at the time of receiving a covered service from a participating provider.

Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS):

DHHS administers many of the "social" programs at the federal level that deal with the health and welfare of citizens of the United States. It is the federal department responsible for the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Disproportionate Share Hospitals (DSH): Payments made by the Medicaid program to hospitals designated as serving a disproportionate share of low-income or uninsured patients. DSH payments are in addition to regular Medicaid payments for providing care to Medicaid beneficiaries. The maximum amount of federally matched funds available annually to individual states for DSH payments is specified in the federal Medicaid statute.

Disabled Adult Child (DAC): Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals over the age of 18 who became blind or disabled before the age of 22 and has lost SSI eligibility on or after July 1, 1987, as the result of entitlement to or increase in Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance (RSDI).

Disabled Widows and Widowers: Provides Medicaid coverage to disabled widows/widowers (between the ages of 50 and 59) who would be eligible for SSI had there been no elimination of the reduction factor in the federal formula and no subsequent cost-of-living adjustments.

Deficit Reduction Act of 2005 (DRA): Enacted in February 2006 to reduce the rate of federal and state Medicaid spending growth through new flexibility on Medicaid premiums, cost sharing and benefits, along with tighter controls on asset transfers in order to qualify for long-term care through Medicaid.

Direct Waiver Payments: Payments made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients for services, such as support coordination, assistive devices, home health care, respite care, personal care attendant, supported employment, environmental modifications, personal emergency response systems, companion service, transition and transportation to and from services or medical care, etc.

Dual Eligible: Individuals who are entitled to Medicare and are eligible for full or partial Medicaid benefits. Medicaid may pay for all or a portion of Medicare Part A and B premiums, co-payments and deductibles for dual eligibles.

Eligible: A person who is qualified for Medicaid but may or may not be enrolled.

Enrollee: A person who is Medicaid eligible, has applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims were filed on his or her behalf. Refer to the technical note on page 33 for more details.

Expansion: Medicaid expansion under the Affordable Care Act was put into place in Louisiana in SFY 2016/17. Individuals age 19 through 64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not already enrolled in Medicaid may enroll through Medicaid expansion.

Expenditure: In this report, expenditure refers to fiscal information derived from the financial system of the Integrated State Information System (ISIS). ISIS reports the program expenditures after all claims and financial adjustments have been taken into account.

Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP): In Louisiana, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) is provided under a program known as the FITAP. This program provides temporary assistance for needy pregnant women and families with minor children under Title IV-A of the Social Security Act.

The program provides eligible individuals with cash assistance and supportive services if those families meet eligibility requirements and are otherwise complying with FITAP requirements.

Family Opportunity Act (FOA): Implemented in October 2007 under the DRA, FOA is a buy-in program that grants Medicaid access to children who have a disability, but have maxed out their private health insurance or are ineligible for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Medicaid, or LaCHIP because of parent income or private health insurance. FOA covers children up to 300% of the FPG. Cost sharing is required. The program offers full Medicaid benefits, though most of FOA enrollees have other health care coverage and only use the Medicaid coverage for wrap-around of services and benefits not covered through their private plan. FOA enrollees are required to keep employer sponsored insurance if the employer is paying at least 50% of the total annual premium.

Federal Fiscal Year (FFY): The FFY starts October 1 and ends September 30 of the next calendar year.

Federal Medical Assistance Percentage (FMAP): FMAP is the percentage the federal government will match on state money spent on Medicaid; also known as Federal Financial Participation (FFP).

Fee-for-Service (FFS): A model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. While Louisiana Medicaid has been moving away from the FFS model in favor of managed care; there are still FFS programs and enrollees. Some populations are excluded from managed care, and there are some services which are exclusive to payment under FFS such as waiver services, long-term care and services through intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled.

Financial Eligibility: Limits on the amount of income and the amount of resources an individual is allowed to have in order to qualify for coverage.

Full Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who is eligible for full Medicaid services. Medicaid pays the deductible and co-payments for Medicare services and may cover other Medicaid services not covered by Medicare.

Healthy Louisiana: The term used for the managed care Health Plans which coordinate physical health care for Medicaid recipients. Healthy Louisiana consists of five health plans which have the same core benefits and services, but may offer recipients enhanced benefits.

Inflation: An overall general price level increase of goods and services in an economy, usually measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and the Producer Price Index (PPI) by the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

LaMOMS: Medicaid program that provides pregnancy-related services, delivery and care up to 60 days after delivery for pregnant women with income up to 133% of the FPG.

Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP): A fully integrated managed care system for behavioral health. LBHP coordinates services across multiple agencies and is operated by Magellan Health Services, Inc.

Long-Term Care (LTC): An applicant/recipient may be eligible for Medicaid services in the LTC program if he or she requires medical assistance for a defined activity of daily living (ADL) such as dressing, eating, bathing, ambulation, etc. These services may be provided either in a facility, in an individual's home or in the community.

Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program (LaCHIP): As a result of the Federal Balanced Budget Act of 1997 and the Social Security Act, the federal government has provided states with funding for a state children's health insurance program with enhanced FMAP. In Louisiana, the program is called LaCHIP. LaCHIP is a Medicaid expansion that covers children less than 19 years old and up to 212% of the FPG.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP): A stand-alone program that provides Medicaid coverage for children under the age of 19 not covered by health insurance and is below 250% FPG. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums and co-payments.

Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement (LINCCA): Agreements between private hospitals, and public state and local hospitals and hospital districts that allow private hospitals to take on services for low-income and needy patients which alleviates the financial strain upon the government entities that can then utilize those funds to supplement the Medicaid program and draw down federal financial participation. There is no legal obligation to contribute funding to the Medicaid supplemental payment program and is done at their sole discretion.

Managed Care: A health care delivery system that manages the delivery of Medicaid services through contracted arrangements between state Medicaid and managed care organizations (MCOs).

Mandatory Services: In order to receive federal Medicaid funding, each state must agree to provide mandatory services to the Medicaid eligible population. Along with mandatory services, states are free to offer optional services and receive federally matched funds for all of them. Some programs are limited by eligibility requirements or service limits, but all Medicaid services must be provided to enrolled children under age 21 if the services are deemed medically necessary.

Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP): Allows working individuals up to 100% of the FPG with disabilities to "buy in" to Louisiana Medicaid health coverage. It was implemented in January 2004. This optional Medicaid program was authorized by the Ticket to Work Act and Work Incentives Improvement Act of 1999. Before SFY 2014/15, individuals whose income exceeded 100% of FPG were allowed to pay a premium to gain access to this program. As of July 2014, individuals were only allowed to take part in this program if they had an income of 100% of the FPG or less and do not pay any premiums. MPP provides full medical coverage.

Medically Needy Program (MNP): Provides Medicaid coverage in a categorical assistance program when income and resources of the individual or family are sufficient to meet basic needs, but are not sufficient to meet medical needs according to the state's established Medically Needy standards. Within the MNP there are two groups of individuals or families whose medical expenses spend down (reduce) their income to levels at or below the Medically Needy Income Eligibility Standards (MNIES). The first of these is Spend-down Medically Needy, which can apply to Children, Parents and Caretaker Relatives as well as individuals who are aged, blind, or have a disability and are not institutionalized. The second Spend-down group is Long Term Care (LTC) Spend-down Medically Needy, which is available to individuals or couples residing in Medicaid LTC facilities whose resources are within Medicaid limits but whose income exceeds the special income limit. Similar to regular Spend-down Medically Needy, LTC Spend-down applicants must have a reduced income due to medical expenses.

Medical Vendor Administration (MVA): Responsible for the development, implementation, and enforcement of the administrative and programmatic policies of the Medicaid program with respect to eligibility.

Medical Vendor Payments (MVP): The financial entity from which all health care providers serving Medicaid enrollees and the uninsured and the managed care plans are paid.

Medicare: Like Medicaid, Medicare was created by the Social Security Act of 1965, but the two are different. Medicare is a federally paid and administrated insurance program that has four parts of coverage: Parts A, B, C, and D.

Medicare Part A: The hospital insurance portion of Medicare. Part A covers inpatient hospital care, skilled nursing facility care, some home health agency services and hospice care.

Medicare Part B: The supplementary or “physicians” insurance portion of Medicare. Part B covers services of physicians/other suppliers, outpatient care, medical equipment and supplies, and other medical services not covered by the hospital insurance part of Medicare.

Medicare Part C: Provides for a managed care delivery system for Medicare services.

Medicare Part D: Provides Medicare beneficiaries with assistance paying for prescription drugs. It was enacted as part of the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003 (MMA) and went into effect on January 1, 2006. Unlike coverage in Medicare Parts A and B, Part D coverage is not provided within the traditional Medicare program. Instead, beneficiaries must affirmatively enroll in one of the many hundreds of Part D plans offered by private companies.

Non-Waiver Payments: All other payments, besides those for direct waiver services, made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients, such as physician, hospital, pharmacy, etc.

Parents and Caretaker Relative Group: Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals living with and assuming primary responsibility for the care of a dependent child under the age of 18. This group includes individuals with income less than or equal to 19% of the FPG.

Partial Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who does not qualify for full Medicaid services. Medicare Savings Program serves the partial eligibles by assisting with Medicare premium and cost sharing programs through the Medicaid program.

Payment: Refers to information derived from the claims-based data sets produced by the Medicaid fiscal intermediary and the Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums. Refer to the technical note on page 33 for a detailed explanation.

Personal Care Services (LTC/PCS/PAS): Services under the state plan, that offers EPSDT, Long Term Care, Personal Assistance Services and Personal Care Services.

Personal Care Waiver Services: Services that provide companion services offered by Home and Community-Based Service (HCBS) Waivers.

Prior Authorization: A management tool used to verify whether proposed treatments/services are medically necessary and appropriate for the patient.

Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE): Program that coordinates and provides all needed preventive, primary, acute and long-term care services so that older individuals can continue to live in the community.

Provider: A person, group or agency that provides a covered Medicaid service to a Medicaid recipient.

Provisional Medicaid: Implemented in February 2014 to cover individuals with disabilities and those age 65 and older who meet criteria for Supplemental Security Income (SSI) but are not currently receiving it. Provisional Medicaid allows individuals to receive full Medicaid services while their application for SSI is being considered by the Social Security Administration (SSA). Provisional Medicaid covers individuals with incomes of up to 74% of the FPG and assets of up to \$2,000 (\$3,000 for couples).

Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB): Individuals who have income up to 100% of the FPG or less, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility. Medicaid pays their Medicare Part A premiums, if any, Medicare Part B premiums, Part D, Medicare deductibles and coinsurance for Medicare services provided by Medicare providers.

Qualifying Individuals-1 (QI-1): Went into effect January 1, 1998. There is an annual cap on the amount of money available, which may limit the number of individuals in the group. These individuals are entitled to Medicare Part B, have income of 120% to 135% of FPG, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility and are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Recipient: A person is considered a ‘recipient’ if any claims related transaction(s) or Medicare Buy-in or Part D premium payment(s) occurred on behalf of that person during the state fiscal year. The data for this report is based on a claim’s date of payment (DOP). Refer to the technical note on page 33 for a detailed explanation.

Slot: Medicaid Waivers are limited to a certain number of recipients based on funding availability and recommendations by CMS. The available positions are referred to as slots.

Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB): Medicaid pays their Medicare Part B premium only. The eligibility requirements are the same as for the Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) except that income limits fall between 100% and 120% of FPG.

State Fiscal Year (SFY): The SFY is a 12-month calendar that begins July 1 and ends June 30 of the following calendar year.

State Plan: The State Plan is the formal agreement between Louisiana and Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) regarding the policies governing the administration of the state's Medicaid program. Amendments to the State Plan must be submitted to CMS for review and approval no later than the end of the quarter in which the amendment becomes effective. Federal financial participation (FFP) for any added costs is not available to the state until the amendment is approved.

Supplemental Payments: Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians and ambulance) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Supplemental Security Income (SSI): A federal cash assistance program for low-income aged, blind and disabled individuals established by Title XVI of the Social Security Act. States may use SSI income limits to establish Medicaid eligibility.

System of Care: A spectrum of effective, community-based services and supports for children and youth with or at risk for mental health or other challenges and their families. It is organized into a coordinated network, builds meaningful partnerships with families and youth, and addresses their cultural and linguistic needs, in order to help them to function better at home, in school, in the community and throughout life.

Take Charge Plus: Medicaid's Take Charge waiver program was replaced with the Take Charge Plus (TCP) state plan program in July 2014. Under this state plan program, women and men of any age with an income at or below 138% of the FPG are covered for testing

and treatment for sexually transmitted infections, contraception and well visits and prescriptions related to family planning. Most individuals formerly covered under TCP now qualify for full Medicaid benefits under the Adult Group. TCP is maintained for those who do not qualify for full Medicaid benefits or enrollment in Healthy Louisiana. These benefits are provided under the FFS program only. These services include education and counseling, contraceptive medication and supplies, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and treatment, voluntary sterilization procedures and yearly physical exams.

Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF): TANF, commonly known as welfare, is the monthly cash assistance program for poor families with children under the age of 18. The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA) (Pub. L. 104-193), as amended, is the welfare reform law that established the TANF program.

Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC): Payments to hospitals for providing inpatient and outpatient care for uninsured and low income individuals who are not financially capable of paying for the medical services they receive. These hospitals are Disproportionate Share Hospitals, meaning they provide a certain percentage of their total patient care to the indigent population.

Unduplicated (Eligible/Recipient): An unduplicated eligible/recipient is a uniquely counted eligible/recipient who is counted only once during a given period for any particular category of interest.

Upper Payment Limit (UPL): Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse hospitals for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service, which is typically at a higher amount. UPL is financed with both state and federal matched funds.

Waiver: A Medicaid waiver grants states permission to waive certain federal requirements in order to operate a specific kind of program. Federal law allows states to enact two types of Medicaid waivers: Program Waivers [1915 (b), 1915 (c)] and Research and Demonstration Waivers [1115].

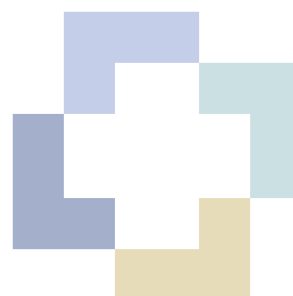
Youth Aging Out of Foster Care: Provides Medicaid coverage to youth between the ages of 18 and 21 who are transitioning out of foster care in Louisiana.

APPENDIX D: ACRONYMS

ABA	Applied Behavioral Analysis	FITAP	Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program
ACA	Affordable Care Act	FMAP	Federal Medical Assistance Percentage
ADHC	Adult Day Health Care	FOA	Federal Opportunity Act
ADL	Activities of Daily Living	FPG	Federal Poverty Guidelines
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children (Now LIFC)	FPL	Federal Poverty Level
BCOS	Budget Category of Service	FQHC	Federally Qualified Health Center
BHSF	Bureau of Health Services Financing (Also Medicaid)	FSO	Family Support Organizations
BOE	Basis of Eligibility	GNOCHC	Greater New Orleans Community Health Connection
CC	Children's Choice Waiver	HCBS	Home and Community-Based Services
CCW	Community Choices Waiver	HCSO	Health Care Services Division
CDC	Centers for Disease Control	HEDIS	Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set
CHAMP	Child Health and Maternity Program	HIT	Health Information Technology
CMS	Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services	HSC	Health Sciences Center
CPI	Consumer Price Index	IADL	Instrumental Activities of Daily Living
CSOC	Coordinated System of Care	ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facility – Intellectually Disabled
CWO	Child Welfare Office	ISIS	Integrated State Information System
CY	Calendar Year	LaCHIP	Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program
DAC	Disabled Adult Child	LaHIPP	Louisiana Health Insurance Premium Payment
DD	Developmentally Disabled	LAP	LaCHIP Affordable Plan
DHHS	Department of Health and Human Services	LBHP	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership
DME	Durable Medical Equipment	LDH	Louisiana Department of Health
DOE	Department of Education	LIFC	Low Income Families with Children
DOP	Date of Payment	LINCCA	Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement
DOS	Date of Service	LIS	Low Income Subsidy
DRA	Deficit Reduction Act of 2005	LSU	Louisiana State University
DSH	Disproportionate Share Hospitals	LSUMC	Louisiana State University Medical Center
ESO	Economic Stability Office	LTC	Long Term Care
EDA	Elderly and Disabled Adult	LT-PCS	Long Term – Personal Care Services
EHR	Electronic Health Records	LTSS	Long Term Services and Supports
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment	MAGI	Modified Adjusted Gross Income
ESRD	End Stage Renal Disease	MARS	Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem
FFP	Federal Financial Participation (Also FMAP)	MCO	Managed Care Organization
FFS	Fee-for-Service		
FFY	Federal Fiscal Year		

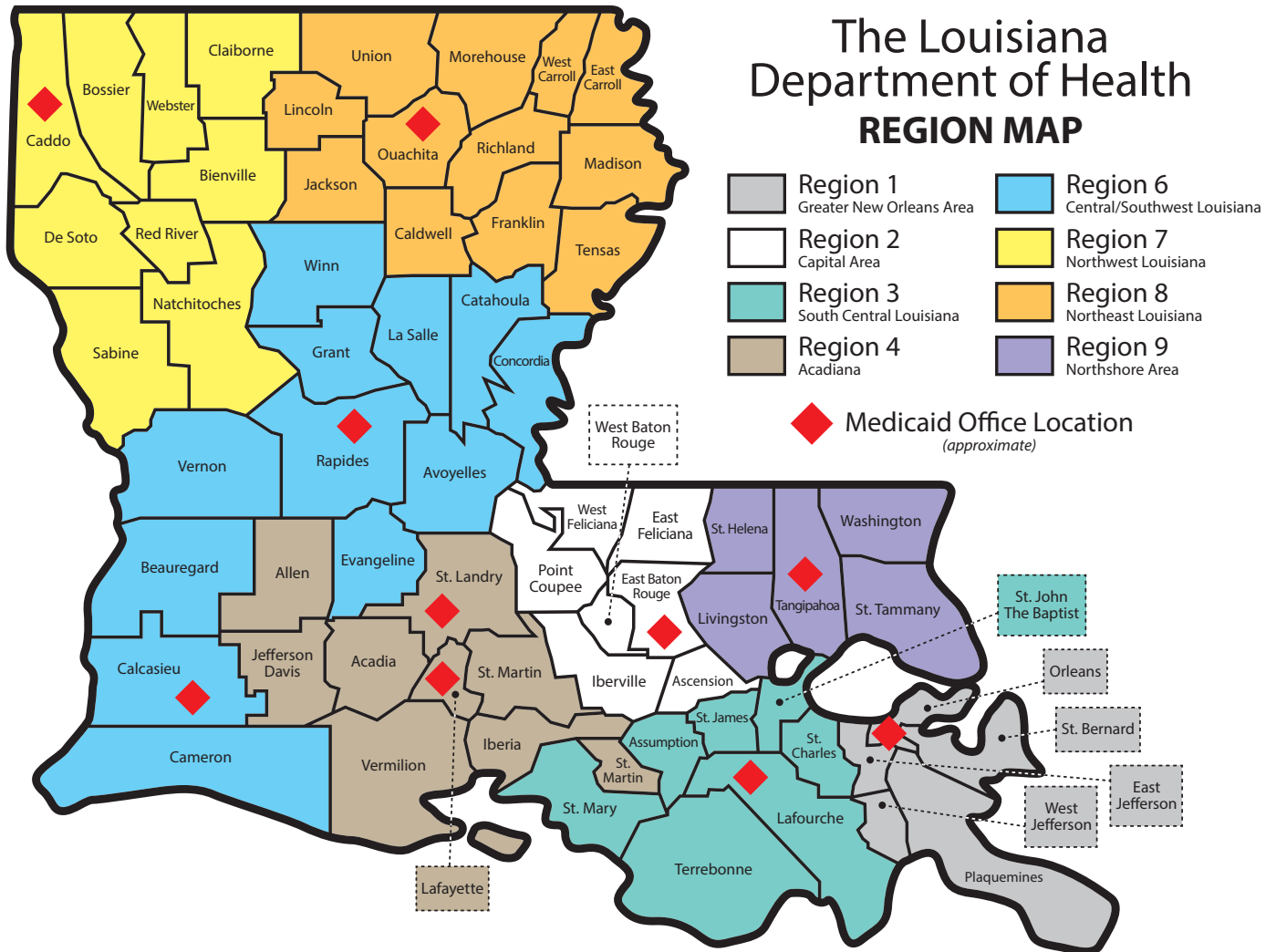
MD	Medical Doctor
MDW	MARS Data Warehouse
MLTSS	Managed Long Term Supports and Services
MMA	Medicare Modernization Act of 2003
MMIS	Medicaid Management Information System
MNP	Medically Needy Program
MPP	Medicaid Purchase Plan
MSP	Medicare Savings Program
MVA	Medical Vendor Administration
MVP	Medical Vendor Payment
NBCCEDP	National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program
NCQA	National Committee for Quality Assurance
NOW	New Opportunities Waiver
OAAS	Office of Aging and Adult Services
OBH	Office of Behavioral Health
OCDD	Office For Citizens with Developmental Disabilities
OLOL	Our Lady of the Lake
OMF	Office of Management and Finance
OOS	Out-of-State
PACE	Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly
PAS	Personal Assistance Services
PCCM	Primary Care Case Management
PCP	Primary Care Physician/Provider
PCS	Personal Care Services
PMPM	Per-Member-Per-Month
PSH	Permanent Supportive Housing
PSP	Prohibited SSI Provisions
QDWI	Qualified Disabled Working Individual
QI	Qualified Individuals
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RFP	Request for Proposal
ROW	Residential Options Waiver
RSDI	Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance
SBH	School Based Hospital
SCHIP	State Children's Health Insurance Program
SFY	State Fiscal Year
SGA	Substantial Gainful Activity

SLMB	Specified Low-Income Beneficiary
SMO	Statewide Management Organization
SSA	Social Security Administration
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SW	Supports Waiver
TANF	Temporary Aid for Needy Families
TB	Tuberculosis
UCC	Uncompensated Care Costs
UPL	Upper Payment Limit
WAA	Wrap Around Agencies



APPENDIX E: MEDICAID OFFICE INFORMATION

The Louisiana Department of Health REGION MAP



LAFAYETTE

Lafayette Parish

117 Production Drive
Lafayette, LA 70508

ALEXANDRIA

Rapides Parish

1507 Lee Street
Alexandria, LA 71301

BATON ROUGE

Eat Baton Rouge Parish

2521 Wooddale Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

HAMMOND

Tangipahoa Parish

45615 University Park Avenue
Hammond, LA 70401

LAKE CHARLES

Calcasieu Parish

One Lakeshore Drive, Suite 700
Lake Charles, LA 70629

MONROE

Ouachita Parish

24 Accent Drive, Suite 119
Monroe, LA 71202

NEW ORLEANS

Orleans Parish

1450 Poydras Street, Suite 1018
New Orleans, LA 70112

OPELOUSAS

St. Landry Parish

6069 I-49 Service Road, Suite B
Opelousas, LA 70570

SHREVEPORT

Caddo Parish

3020 Knight Street, Suite 100
Shreveport, LA 71105

THIBODAUX

Lafourche Parish

1222 Tiger Drive
Thibodaux, LA 70301